Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02118

Z

No. CS71.F322 1888

THE FILLOW, PHILO AND PHILLEO GENEALOGY.

A RECORD

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN FILLOW,

A HUGUENOT REFUGEE FROM FRANCE.

COMPILED BY

D. H. VAN HOOSEAR.

OF WILTON, CONN.

PRINTED BY

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, ALBANY, N. Y.

1888

*C571
.F322
1888

Yours Truly

D. Hebert Hoover

PREFACE.

The first impulse or impression presented to my mind of this work, was from singing those words, so charming yet to me, "A Hundred Years to come." In commencing this volume the author is fully aware that it will not in every part suit all who may peruse it; but friends you have Van's best, and I ask you to be lenient and criticise charitably. If errors are found do not place all of the fault upon the compiler, for the within have been selected from many sources, and my informants in some cases have given them from memory, there being no record, and if wrong could not be obviated for this was the only source of obtaining such facts. Again, remember no work of this kind was ever strictly complete and correct. It was the intent at first of giving a complete historical sketch of each individual especially in the first generations; but it would more than double the size of the present volume and add too much time and expense. Not intending to be benefited financially, but to preserve and secure facts relating to, and dates of this family, which, unless preserved, would be distroyed and irrevocably lost; but which if placed in a volume like this (some of which will we hope be appreciated by the Fillow, Philo and Philleo descendants), be preserved from generation to generation. I was not con-

tent with the study of results of others' investigations and compilations of genealogies, but saw a need of an effort on my part to secure a record of this family. In this I have been actuated by purer and higher motives than prospect of untold wealth by inheritance in the "Old Country." The intent has been to include *all* descendants of John Fillow: unlike the excuse of some genealogists, "it is unnecessary— as the females (if married) will be found in genealogies of other families— and say the time will come when all prominent family records will be published." We record with extreme pleasure the more general interest and knowledge of benefit and growing intelligence of the genealogical work now attracting so much attention, and by which those who would can leave something that their children or grandchildren may know who their ancestors were. If this work of the author shall hasten the day when a history and family record like this even shall be found in each family, then we shall not feel that our labor has been altogether in vain. Whitmore says: "It is a laudable undertaking in anyone to collect the evidences and relate the exploits of his progenitors." Who does not feel gratified when his name is honored, and grieved when dishonored? Who has not a natural interest in the name he bears, and we certainly ought all to have an ancestral reverence for those from whom we descended, and from which we derived our characteristics and our being. We erect costly imported and native granites, etc., to mark the last resting place. We think nothing of

expending large amounts, sometimes almost starving the children, to erect something obelistic to mark their graves of burial. Who would ever be forgotten? None. Sometimes who would know their grandparents' names if no record could be found, or none living who knew them. I found none willing to form this Fillow Record or undertake this task. It seems to be left for me to apply myself to this object, and I have done so heartily. I have been careful to place within as many certain dates as possible, costing much trouble and time comparing different records of the same person, to ensure reliability. It is stated that only one-tenth of the people think for themselves, and during the time spent in the production of this work I am sure I belong to this tenth class. A few have expressed the thought that they care nothing who their ancestors were, but I must ask where is the man who cares nothing for his mother, does not respect *her*, and feel that his blood is a part of hers? Let her name be ridiculed, character assailed, and where is he who will not resent it and stand up for her protection, no matter how low his situation in life? No one certainly can be insensible to the feeling of pride in a virtuous and honorable parentage. We are friends, part of each other, and is there one who cares not for himself? Are there any who, while reading of a battle in which his ancestors are honestly engaged, who cares not for their success? We are a part of our ancestors,

would we wish for our own defeat? Oh, let us respect our forefathers as we would wish our descendants to respect us; for shall we not be numbered with those of the past to make room for our successors? Some of us have but little of this blood, but what we have let us cherish, respect and honor. Who but to our ancestors must we feel indebted for every good quality we have? This generation now living are making a history and creating matter for biographical thought, for those who are to come after us, and can we afford to leave this ancestral knowledge unmarked? The next generation will be filled out by some unknown chronicler and may ours and theirs glow with honorable incidents and be held full of respect. May the reading of this volume tend to unite and bind more fully and firmly together, in love and friendship, those names contained within. I have been actuated by duty and fial affection for my ancestors, learning from their history the call of respect and honor in this new country, with the toils and trials which they had to endure and contend with. Of our friends we can only estimate them in their true character when they are gone forever. A writer remarks: "The time has arrived in which it becomes all important to preserve family memorials. The history of families from their first emmigration to the present time, embracing the descent and inter-marriages, is a field of investigation which has been much neglected in this

country. The generations who were acquainted with the early scenes and improvements have long since disappeared."

It may seem unimportant to record the annals of families who are not now distinguished ; but genealogy should acknowledge no such distinction, for although, in this generation or even those past, we fail to find eminence—we may in the next. Two families may be of equal distinction in this generation ; a hundred years elapse and we find general prominence in one, while the other falls into oblivion; another hundred and the first disappears, while the latter takes prominence. We can recall families whom we see proud in high blood degenerate in a single generation. The cause of this is often brought about by inter-marriage, in which heredity transmits characteristics none too elevating. This genealogical work is not of modern invention, for the ancient Jews or Hebrews were very careful to preserve the genealogy of Aaron's descendants, and any aspiring to priesthood must be able to prove himself as one, or he was not eligible to the office of High Priest. These tables were kept in the ancient archives of the Temple. Again I say, who is there who wishes to be forgotten ? for we in the common ranks of life must resign ourselves to the probability that *we* will be forgotten, too, by our own grandchildren if our name be not kept by some such memorial as this. But few living Americans can tell their great grandparents' name. We should be drawn

together by the ties of consanguinity. In the early ancestors of the Fillow family there seems to be a characteristic to make no wills, and settling the estates among themselves rather than form of law. In this there appears no distribution of property which would instruct me in the history of biographical sketches of the early ancestors. In my researches I have been compelled to visit town, probate court, church and private records, in which difficulties have arisen similar to those described by Hinman: "Often badly written, or orthography frequently difficult to decipher, old books with obliterated margins, family records in ancient, tattered bibles, tombstone's figures obliterated by time," rubbing off the lichen before even a trace could be found. I must again remark with Hinman: "Serve yourself better, if you can, by collecting the genealogy and history of your ancestors in this country than this." Rev. James Hoyt says: "A well executed book of this kind honors the name that fills up its pages." In this we wish to erect a pointed monument more enduring than marble to the memory of our remote ancestors, whom we have never seen. I shall not reply to the criticism this work may call forth, for I trust the book itself and the impulse of the author prove its own character. An attempt has been made to arrange it so simply that all may understand it, and yet as condensed as possible. Whether the author has succeeded is left for you to decide.

INTRODUCTION.

Would it not be of interest to briefly give the history of France, the home and birthplace of our ancestor, John Fillow. Bonnechoses, in history of France, says: "The vast territory between the Rhine, almost all of which bears the name of France, was primitively known under the name of Gaul, and as far back as history can discover was occupied by two races — Celtic and Iberians — and formed the foundation of the Gaulish population. Gaul was for many ages plunged into barbarism, and so remained till about fifty years before the Christian era, when it submitted to the Roman yoke. During the three first ages of the Christian era their country served as a field of battle for the generals who disputed the empire." Goodrich, in his geography and history. says: "It is probable France was inhabited 2,000 years before the Christian era, but for many centuries were few in number, wild and savage." The name of Gaul was taken from the Romans, and of Celtic origin. Julius Cæsar, fifty years B. C., subjugated Gaul, which ceased to be savage. Italian and Celtic is shown in the French language, which is a compound of Celtic and Latin, etc. Gaul was overrun lastly by Franks from the borders of the Rhine, who became the ruling people. Clovis, 481, A. D., first king; Louis Phillipe

last, driven from the throne, 1848. Massacre, of St. Bartholomew eve occurred under Charles IX, 24th August, 1572. For eight days and nights blood flowed in the streets of larger cities, and the gutters were choked with dead bodies. It was a Catholic scheme to annihilate the Huguenots or Protestants. Even the king himself shot from his windows. The Pope of Rome, Gregory VIII, deemed these glorious events. He struck medals to its honor. In Buck's Theological Dictionary we find that "Paris seemed to be the starting point of the massacre." The amount of slain is estimated (by Thos. Newton, D. D., Lord Bishop of Bristol, 1754,) at 30,000 or 40,000. Another estimates as high as 70,000. Upon the publication of the revocation of the edict of Nantes (1685) at least 500,000 Protestants took refuge in foreign countries, and in 1705 no single organized congregation of Huguenots was left in all France" (Amer. Enc'l, vol. ix, p. 38). Many departed even before the edict for North America, and settled in New Amsterdam (N. Y.). Prof. A. Guyot, LL. D., in his history of Huguenotism (Astor Library) says: "About 500,000 went into exile. Many of the best families in the United States descended from Huguenot emigrants." There seems to be many ideas of the originality of the term Huguenot. Guyot says: "From Hugon, the popular hobgobling of France." Another says: "From a gate in Tours called Hugon." Others: "From the first words of their original protest or confession of faith,

Hue-nos-venimus, etc. The name took rise in 1560 and began to be known as such in 1561. Huguenot, properly diminutive of Hugon—Hugo, originally a heretic and conspirator of this name (Eccl. Hist). Davila and other historians say this nickname was given because of their meeting in the night time in vaults and caves, etc., near the gate Hugon, while some have said — from a French and faulty pronunciation of the German word *Edignossen* signifying confederates. These were called *Eignots*, whence Huguenots. Prof. Mahn in his *Etymoligische Untersuchun* quotes different derivations of this word. The term refugees was first applied to the French Protestants who, by the revocation of the edict, were constrained to fly from persecution and take refuge in foreign countries. Thousands sought America. Tradition states our ancestor was a Huguenot or refugee. It seems probable to suppose he might have been such, although we have no positive evidence of it. Tradition also says he was found (while in the care of his flock acting the part of a shepherd) reading Watts' Hymns, and fled fearing the penalty.* Is it not fitting that we should call up pride that we descended from one who filled such a place as father and ancestor, and with others help form the principles of such a government as we now have, resulting in civil and religious liberty. If he came here as has

* "Isaac Watts printed at London, 1707, 'Hymns and Spiritual Songs. —[Appleton's Enc.] As he was at Norwalk in 1700 this tradition is probably groundless.

been handed down, he came to worship in his own way — away from *their* persecution. I dedicate the entire volume to the dear memory of my beloved mother (and the Fillow family generally), Phebe, daughter of Lewis P. and Lydia (Morehouse) Fillow, for whose love and devotion I owe a great debt of thought and reverence. The origin of the name Fillow is again in the dark and we can only conjecture. There seems to be no doubt our ancestor came from France. Let us look there for its origin. We find *fils* (pronounced fee or fees), a son, but this is a prefix. The old Normans, according to Arthur, prefixed *fitz* (a son) the same as *fils* in French and *filius* in Latin — as Fitz William, son of William, hence could not have had its origin in this word in either language. *Filo, filea, filid* (*d* silent) in the Gaelic is a bard, poet or historian—Greek, a friend. Filey or Filley gained its name from a town in England.

Arthur in his work, "Origin of Surnames," * does

* A surname is an additional name added to a proper or given name for sake of distinction, and so called, we are told, because originally written over the other name. From French *Surnom* or Latin *Supernomer* signifying above the name. Soon after the diffusion of Christianity among the nations of Europe their Pagan names were laid aside and they took on Hebrew names; as families increased many were found bearing the same name as John, James, etc., and it was necessary to add as above stated. They find their origin from the estate or residence of the first occupant, or some personal peculiarity, particular circumstance attending birth or infancy, quality of body or mind, good wishes of parent, objects in nature, beasts, trees, flowers, valor, skill in war, color, complexion, color of hair, dress, ridicule, epithets of contempt, etc., etc. Wm. Arthur, according to Camden, says: "this began to be taken up in France about the year 1000."

not include this name, nor have I been able to find its mention in my researches and treatises on surnames. They seem strangely silent respecting it. I have never yet found we could claim a part of French nobility or extensive or prominent actorship in American history. Yet our ancestors have left a few land-marks which are remaining undisturbed, and signatures which may be found in the records of New England, and the position which we find them indicate to us the prominence of these subjects. If we fall short of nobility's honor we are discounted little on acconnt of misconduct or misdemeanor, and we claim at least to be generally honest, and prudence has cast no shadow on their name. The circle of society which this family occupies generally is the middle class. We have, of course, a sprinkling of poor among us and also some termed rich, but they are generally of fair means and estates, gaining a good livelihood. Many have and do hold positions of honor and trust. The family of descendants are mostly of the class industrious and prudent people. Very many of Fillows, Philos and Philleos have preserved the even tenor of their way as quiet agriculturalists, living to a good and hale old age. Many of them are distributed in the shops and factories, schools, etc.—"Sons of labor, good and true." Partial baldness seems to have been a characteristic of the family, especially in the James and John branches. We can show many a broad-shouldered and strong man, and no exhibitions of dwarfishness, a feature so disliked by some. We

have very few who present the silvery crown even at an advanced age, yet the author had "silver threads" at thirty years of age. But we have to rest this upon the other strain of blood (Nash), for which they are noted. Occasionally we see the auburn hair, and even golden tresses, adorn the heads of some. Instances of longevity are frequent. Like the Jews, the Fillow family feel an ancestral pride in industry and in fostering these hereditary habits, and from this they are possessed of virtue, reliability, strength of character and prosperity.

Historian Froude says: "There are but three ways of living — working, begging or stealing — and he who is not doing the one is doing the other." This family seem to have chosen the former, and are not ashamed to work. Nearly every profession are represented. We have the fact that the many descendants of John Fillow, the French emigrant, have arrayed themselves, not like Solomon in his glory, but as able divines, physicians and the different professions, while many follow the science of agriculture. Perhaps the medical faculty claim a prominency of those in professions. Some were peculiarly sweet singers. A strain of poetry is seen. An asthmatical trouble is observed, especially in the fourth, sixth and seventh generations. The spelling of the surname Fillow has created some controversy, being spelled so many different ways. The early records indicate that each recorder, scribe or clerk used his own idea about spelling names and seemed to write phonographically

or as the name sounded when spoken. It is found spelled differently in the same document. There seems to be no settled orthography for proper names, especially surnames. I find the same person signing his name twice in the same article spelled differently. Such enigmas are puzzling to the searcher who wishes to identify the signature. Webster says : " Bad as the orthography of the present day is, it is order itself compared with a few centuries ago, even in proper names." They are found recorded in great multitudes of forms ; several variations in the same manuscript. Leicester subscribed his own name eight different ways, and Villers is spelled fourteen different ways in deeds of that family. The family Mainwaring 131 variasions, all drawn from authorized documents. This name appears eighteen different ways, as Fillow, Filliow, Filland, Filiod, Filliod, Filli, Fillo, Fillioe, Filo, Feleho, Filliod, Filliand, Fillio, Philo, Philleo, Phillo, Phillow, Philow, on deeds and records refrrring to this family, and every one of these names that I have found in America can be traced direct to John Fillow, as their ancestor and progenitor, excepting less than a half dozen unclassified, and one Chas. Philo, etc. [See unnumbered at the end of the book] Middle names did not appear generally until 1800 or after, and frequently several names appear exactly alike. This sometimes makes confusion to the searcher. If any mistake is found, especially in the

first, second or third generation, the author would like to obtain the correct name or date, due proof of it being given. Liebig once said, "Show me a man who makes no mistakes and I will show you a man who has done nothing." A volume of this kind certainly would be incomplete that did not give more than passing notice of the religious principles which are the foundation of all society. The religion of the first and second generation were of course Congregational. The third and fourth generally were members and attended the M. E. church, but the Presbyterian, Episcopal and Baptist churches are at present numerously represented by their descendants. I must express my regret that, through carelessness, the old Congregational records of the church at Norwalk, Ct., were destroyed (as is stated) by rats, being left in an old chest. They undoubtedly would have spoken intelligence to me, as the early families appear to have attended and were members of this church. In this case we believe it has never been claimed the three-brothered story of emigration to this country, as this is the general tradition of families.* I can see no better place to express my sincere thanks to any and all who have assisted me in any way. Alanson K. Philleo, Rock Island, Ill., (now dead) for much valuable information and MSS. sent me through the mail,

* Hinman says: "There are not found in the whole colony of Connecticut but four cases where three brothers came to this colony in the early settlements, except they were children who came with their parents.

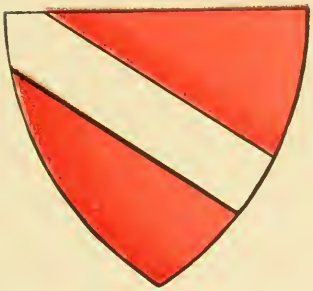
written in 1844 at the dictation of his father, then sixty-nine years of age; Mrs. Chas. K. Whipple, Brookline, Mass.; Mrs Calvin W. Philleo, Suffield, Ct., (since dead); Miss Libbie A. Philo, Waterford, N. Y., Mrs. Adna Wood, West Burlington, N. Y.; Nelson D; Adams, General Land Office, Washington, D. C.; Maj. W. H. Webster, Rev. Dept., Washington, D. C.; Dr. H. K. Olmstead, Hartford, Ct.; Daniel Malona, Fairfield, Ct.; John E. Morris, Hartford, Ct., and the many others with whom I have called upon and corresponded, and which have been invaluable to me. To them all I am very thankful for their service and entertainment. In conclusion, allow me to say, may all who bear this noble name (Fillow, Philo, Philleo or variations) and descendants appreciate its worth and, catching the inspiration of its probable or possible birth, live to know and *love* (for Phil means love each other." * Chas. W. Baird, of Rye, N.Y., says: "The name occurs among the names of French Huguenot Refugees in the City of New York, though not in connection with the baptismal name, John. There are families of the name Filleau in France. The name is written in French Fillou, there is no *w* in the French Alphabet. The initial letter is *F*, and not *Ph*, which is probably a corruption." He says: "The spellings of the name differ, for the French were as careless as the English of that period (before or about 1700) with regard to the orthography of proper names," and proba-

bly was as much so about spellings of surnames. He finds "Pierre (Peter) Filleux or Filliau mentioned in the early records of New York (1693 and 1697).

A French biographical dictionary translates and pronounces the name Filleau as Fillow. Wm. L. Sherwood, of Newark, N. J., says of the name: "I think Filliot or Folliot is probably the original name, and Richard Folliot is said in Glover's roll to have *borne de gouly* (*gules*) *ung* (*a*) *bende d'argent.*" The accompanying engraving as given by J. R. Plauche, Pursuivant of Arms is not a full coat of arms as you see, which would need crest, helmet, shield and motto, but I give this shield not claiming it to belong to this family, but at the suggestion of Wm. L. Sherwood I insert as probably, or possibly, this family's original name as above stated.

FOLLIOT.

The Hon. J. W. Dean, librarian of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., says: "Sir Bernard Burke's General Armory" contains the name Philler—"*Sa three cingue foils ar,*" and also Philler or Philer—"*Sa three cingue foils betw nine crosses crosslet ar.*" J. T. Watson of Norwich, N. Y., says: "Philo–Philleo, etc., originated in the Netherlands and, hence, is of Flemish extraction and no name approximating to any of these appear in English books on heraldry. W. N. Rieu of Leiden, secretary of commission, "*Pour L'Histoire Des Eglises Wallon-*



nes" remarks: "This is occupied with the history of the Huguenots. A great number of them passed in the Netherlands and was friendly received by the Protestant French Church, which is always called Walloon Church, because the first Walloon protestants who arrived from the Walloon Provinces to the north provinces, gave their name the church where divine service is still held in the French language. All the births and marriages are found in the register of the Walloon Church, are copied by us. I have looked for the names you speak of and only find the single marriage of Giles Filo to Jennie Medae, 4 Feb., 1748, at Dalpem, Belgium."

FROM BAIRD'S HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO AMERICA.

Page 303, Vol. 1.

"Among the French Protestants who came to Boston, in Massachusetts, were Adam de Chezeau, a native of the *Isle of Ré*, Ezéchiel Carré, the pastor of the Narragansett Colony, and Pierre and Daniel Ayrault, who accompanied him, were from the same place. *Nicolas Filoux* and Paul Collin, ancestors of the families that settled in Connecticut, were inhabitants of the island."

"Nicolas Pierre Filoux, fled from the *Isle of Ré* in 1685. (Archives Nationales) Nicolas Fillou, *natif de l'Ile de Ré, en France*, died in New York, March 1, 1690 (records of the French Church in New York). Pierre, perhaps a son of Nicolas, was in New York in

1697. Possibly the ancestor of the Fillou or Philo family of Norwalk, Conn., reported to be of Huguenot descent." Probably this last supposition is formed from my inquiries of him relating to the Fillow family. We hardly think it possible the above Nicolas Pierre, or Vincent were related to this family as these names were not repeated in after generations as was the custom at that time.

Vincent Fillou signed his name with thirty-seven others, Sept. 10, 1704, to pay the widow of the late deceased pastor "one whole year's salary" (Records, French Church, New York).

In the following work those that have and are bearing the name of Fillow are mostly confined to Fairfield County, Ct. Those who spell their name Philo mostly originated in New York and Pennsylvania while Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Ohio, Minnesota, etc., also hold various families of this name, which variation originated with Nathan (see No. 12). And those who took the form Philleo, and which found its origin in Samuel (see No. 3), then of New York State. Now Illinois, Ohio, Connecticut, Nebraska and other states are sprinkled with families of *this* name.

EXPLANATION OF ARRANGEMENT.

The consecutive numbers on the left-hand margin of the page are individual numbers which each descendant has. And those numbers are carried forward in rotation to the right-hand margin, following which are mentioned their children. Also a number opposite the line where you find an individual number will be the eldest child's number on the left in the next generation.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. **John*** **Fillow** was undoubtedly born in [2 France, but exactly when will probably never be known. Artemas† judges "he was 98 years old when he died, which was about 1765;" if so, he was born 1667. Now he died 173$\frac{3}{4}$, as probate records show. If he was 98 when he died, he must have been born 163$\frac{5}{6}$. The first date is most probable, but if he was not 98 when he died, but would have been had he lived until 1765, then he was 66 when he died. Probably he was about 33 years of age when he came to America, now a land of freedom, and in it he found a second country. Artemas says "He came from the southern part of France." Another tradition: "He came from Paris and was a glove maker." Still another: "He was a shepherd boy, and being discovered reading 'Watts Hymns" ‡

---

* John (Hebrew) signifies the Grace of God.

† See No.

‡ Hurd says: Dr. Isaac's version of the Psalms and Hymns did not come into use until a later day than 1729."

fled for fear of being severely persecuted or perhaps beheaded." (See Introduction.) Of his occupation in America I know nothing; but tradition tells us "He was a weaver," and his inventory shows a loom, many set of reeds, little wheel, great wheel, etc., showing this to be possibly correct. To substantiate him as a glove maker, an account book of his is said to have been seen after his death and translated by a Frenchman, which stated this to be an account of his business in France as glove maker. The book was carried west by Enos Fillow (86), and probably lost. Of his emigration or arrival to this country nothing positive has yet been discovered. Hutton's history with his list of emigrants from 1600 to 1700, or Savage's, have no such name recorded. If the tradition of shepherd boy is correct he might have went to the British Colonies as many others did and emigrated under an assumed name*.

The trouble of King James fleeing to France and there stirring up a revolution against England, commenced in 1688 and a treaty was not formed until Dec, 1697. These were times of great trouble. He then was probably about 30 years of age, only three years after he appears as land holder in Norwalk, Conn., and two years later the French and Indian war broke out which lasted eleven years. If he fled to escape the persecutions in France, soon after his arrival here he experienced times when political contests disturbed *this* country. Pirates were infesting the seas; all religious sects were persecuted here, except the Church of England, by unprincipled men in authority. But from 1713 until his death (173¾)

* Joseph Platt, a French refugee, settled at Norwalk 1699, and seven or eight others among the first settlers of that place, it is said, although they came from England, were French refugee.

the country was comparatively in a quiet state. Of his personal engagements in those early beginnings in America and concerning his history we must consent to remain much in ignorance. Could we go back to the time of his birth in France, circumstances of his departure from his parents to a foriegn land of strangers, then we could perhaps sympathize more deeply with our earliest ancestor in this land. Artemas says he came to America about 1720 with his wife and three sons, John, Samuel and Stephen. This is incorrect, as a "John Ffillio" bought four acres of land in Norwalk, Oct. 25, 1700,* which was probably one of the original grants of home lots, as it was the same amount of land (for these lots were about four acres large), and was "bounded or butted north by Elixax and Samuel Handford; west, by country road; east, by common land neere the banck of the coafe† (cove)."‡ His name does not appear in "ye estates of land and accomodations of ye town," Jan. 1, 1671, nor "estates of commonge of the inhabitants," Jan. 3, 1687, nor in the "Poll of voters," 1694. His second deed says: "John Fillioe, of Norwalk, buys land in 'Indian field' § on the 'brow of the hill,' Mar. 31, 1707–8." In September, same year, he received a deed "in the sixth y^r of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann, Queen of England." Dec. 29, 1710, the town grants liberty to Wm. Sturdevant, Jonathan Wood, Richard Cosier, Andrew Lyon, *John Fillio* and Thos. Austin

* Recorded Mar. 16, 1702–3 (2d book, fol. 62, N. L. records).

† Seven of the Home lots are bounded on this coafe.

‡ He purchased this of Joseph B. Boutton, of Norwalk, and *he* bought it of Samuel Raymond, May 8, 1700. For map of home lots, see *Hall's History of Norwalk.*

§ Voted in Norwalk, Mar. 19, 1671, that Chestnut Hill is to be reserved for a field for the Indians if they need it, so probably at that time it was suitable only for Indian hunting. But 1672, I find Samuel Smith bought a parcel of land in "Indian Field."

to "sitt upon ye seat joining to the Little pue, in ye north-east corner of the meeting house and their wifes to sit on the opposite seat, joining to ye North West corner of ye meeting house." In Dec., 1686, it was voted "that the seating be according to the lists of estates which (was) pay'd in defraying the charges about building and finishing said house." It is probable this mode of seating was kept up. Wm. Sturdevant is mentioned twenty-three years before as having £160, and on roll of voters, 1694. Richard Cosier's estate in 1687, was £50, and on roll of voters 1694. As John Fillow did not appear on these rolls it seems reasonable to presume he did not come to Norwalk until after this date, 1694, or was not 21 years old at this time. The seat above mentioned was in the second meeting house, which, according to *Halls' History of Norwalk*, was built on the old site.* This second church was built 168$\frac{0}{1}$, and was located on East avenue, near the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. crossing. This house had no bell to call worshippers together, but was done by beating the drum.

It is probable that John and Sarah went to church on horseback. She riding on a pillion behind him. Let us imagine them coming to church, both on "Old Dobbin," they arrive; he dismounts; helps Aunt Sarah alight; she enters and is seated. He hitches the pony and returning takes his seat allotted him. This is fancy but in this is sometimes even found interest and the imaginative picture implants in our forgetful brain that we have descended from ancestors who were church-going people. Nothing more is known of him until his death. Of his marriage, it is of course very probable that he was married before Dec.

* The first one was built 1659.

29, 1710, by the seating of "their wives" at that time. His wife's maiden name is not known, but her christian name was Sarah, as appears on deed, Feb. 26, 1734–5, given by her as widow with seven children to John Fillow, Jr. (her son), their right in John Fillow's estate. It would seem that a little description of his final settlement would not be inappropriate. It was on the "lower part of Chestnut Hill," about theer miles from Norwalk borough. His house was situated on the west side of the highway, "on the brow of the hill," which is the east road to Wilton, about one-half mile south of the town line dividing the two towns. Standing on the old site and looking westerly into what is known as "Toilsome," about one-half mile away, there is seen the "Gunning Mansion," a grand structure surrounded by its romantic scenery; its selected site is *too* on another ridge, and on its southern slope opposite our subject's residence, a vale only intervening. Looking south, we trace the slightly winding road nearly to the village of modern Norwalk. Looking easterly, we view the plain fields and the Newtown Turnpike conveying you to the old settlements of a branch of the third and fourth generations and descendents. North of opposite (where Eben. Gilbert now lives, having built a new house on the old site), which was the homestead given to his grandson by his son "for good will," where he lived and died (John 3d). John 2d remained in his father's house after his death and probably died there. Many years later its was abandoned as a dwelling and used as a workshop. But many years have elapsed since a timber could be seen.* A few feet north stands a

*The first house might have been a rude log cabin with unplastered walls, the crevices like the floor plastered with clay. Excuse me if I call and see them. The doors hung on hugh iron hinges forged by the black-

house owned by a descendent of John, Jr., his great, great, great, great-grandson, Francis P. Fillow. (336). The old well where himself and family used to obtain water was some feet down the hill to the west, but which is now filled up with stone.

The next we hear about him or his estate is "at a Probate Court held at Fairfield, Ct., 13, Dec. 1733.* John Fillo, of Norwalk, Ct., was app° adm^r on ye estate of John Fillo, late of Norwalk, dec^d. Test., W^m. Burr, clerk." Bonds given by John Fillio and Christopher Ellot. Inventory returned Jan. 7, 173¾, this John Jr., signed his name John Fillow, but his bill of expenses says John Filliand. The following is a true copy of the "inventory of ye estate of John Fillo, dec^d: Ye lands near ye south end of Chestnut hill, £67, 10*s.*; two acres and wood of land, £15, 15*s.*; cow, £6; a cow, £5—£26, 15*s.*; a half an ox, £3, 18*s.*; a horse, 2*s.* sheep, 12*s*; pork, £4, 17*s*; to wheat, £4; two swine, £3, 0*s*; chest, £3; bread-tray, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; a small tray, 1*s.*, 6*d.*; (bolster) cloth, 5*s.*; two blankets, 2*s.*—8*s.*, 6*d.*; two sheets, 20*s.*; two pillows, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; one bedstead and cord, 7*s.*; a bedticking, 18*s.*; pair sheets,

---

smith, a string was passed through the wooden latch and then through a hole in the door a short distance above the latch (which was put out in the day time and taken in at night), which being pulled on raised the latch. Hence the expression "The latch string is always out for you." The fire was accidentally out, and at our approach the tinder box was brought into use; this resembled a tin pint cup with a lid (an inner lid covered the tow or tinder). John took a rough steel and a flint stone and after a while produced a spark in the tinder from whence the bellows were used on this, and the prepared shavings were soon lighted. Aunt Sarah presented us with some ginger-bread and doughtnuts until she could prepare some bean porridge soup. The warming pan hung in the corner; pewter platters set on the shelves (made of huge plank) shone like silver. We didn't wait for soup but returned home satisfied with what we had seen.

*All Probate business was done in Fairfield for Norwalk, until 1802, when the present district was set off.

£1, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; one blanket, 10*s.*; one old worn ditto, 3*s.*; one old bedtick, 3*s*; table, 10*s.*; a psalm book, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; an old bedstead, £2; oats, 15*s.*, 10*d.*; hay, 2*s.*, 5*d.*; to dress, 10*s*; a horse, £5; a loom, 40*s*; a st (set) reed, 3*s.*; twenty ditto, 5*s.*; a sixteen ditto, 5*s.*; a twenty six ditto, 6*s.*; a pr temples,* 1*s.*; a saddle, 20; a clevis and pin, 6*s.*; ring and staple, 6*s.*; a (pair) sheares, 6*s.*; a coller of ye plow, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; a bolt, 2*s.*; chain, 1*s.*, 3*d.*; whiptree (whiffletree) chains, 5*s.*; ditto, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; fork tines and ferril, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; a coller, 15*s.*; an ax, 6*s.*; two horse coller, 5*s.*; one half pair iron fetters, 5*s.*; by notes, £16, 16*s.*; by notes, £22; by notes, £5, 16*s.*; boards, 16*s.*, 9*d.*; by book dept.,† 7*s.*; ditto, 8*s.*; a duffils‡ coat, 13*s.*; a loose woolsey coat, 6*s.*; ye half of a ——, 14*s.*; little wheel, 6*s.*; great ditto, 6*s.*; two tools at 18*s.*, 3*d.*; a gun, 2*s.*, 10*d.*; a jug, 2*s.* 6*d.*; old iron, 8*s.*; brass kettle, 1*s.*, 5*d.*; a pair tongs, 2*s.*, 9*d*, tramel, 8*d.*; warming pan, 1*s.*; 6 oz. iron, 8*d.*; candlestick, 1*s.*; iron pot and hook, 10*s.*; looking glass, 1*s.*; shears, 1*s.*; two glass bottles, 3*s.*; two pails, 3*s.*; an old ax, 8*s.*; old iron, 1*s.*, 6*d.*; a course sive, 1*s.*; a fine do., 1*s.*, 6*d.*; a chair, 2*s.*, 6*d.*; a do., 1*s.*; a pr. old stockings, 2*s.*; a pr. shoes, 6*s.*; 6 lbs. wax, 18*s.*;‖ chamber-pot, 5*s.*; old chest, 2*s.*; eight spoons, 5*s.*; old pewter, 10*s.*; small cason,¶ 3*s.*, 6*d*; do., 5*s.*; two puter plates, 5*s.*; little wheel, 9*s.*; an earthen pot, 1*s.*; a pail, 1*s.* 3*d.*; in amount, £191, 12*s.*, 4*d.* John Fillow little thought that at his death the greatest benefactor that ever lived was then but just born — George Washington (b. Feb. 22, 1732). Let us remember and honor those, our ancestors, who lived over one and a half century ago.

* A contrivance used in a loom for stitching the web transversely.
† Possibly should read account.
‡ Duffel a kind of coarse woolen cloth having a thick nap.
§ Probably beeswax.
¶ Casson, chest in old French.

SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH ( ) FILLOW I.

2 I. **John** was probably born before 1713, as [10 his son John was born about 1735; allowing one year for marriage (1734). He was 21 years old being appointed administrator on his father's estate 183¾, this would make him born before 1713. He was probable married before 1726, as he had three sisters married before 173¾. If he was 21 in 1726, he was born 1705. Artemas says: "He was 85 years old when he died, which occurred about 1789." He deeds land Aug. 17, 1789, and his son, John Jr., acts as witness. If he died 1789, and *was* 85 he was born 1704. Artemas thinks he was born in France. To this we cannot deny, but if so (which we do not think), he certainly was born before 1696. He also remarks "he was born 1704." He was the eldest son as shown by deeds. He married Phebe (Olmsted), what her maiden name was we have no positive knowledge; but Joseph Olmsted's will dated Jan. 27, 174⅞ (Probate record, Fairfield, Ct.), he mentioned daughter, —— wife of John Filliand, and it is probable it was this John. He first appears administrator on his father John's estate, Dec. 13, 1733. The original bill he presented exists in the Probate's office at Fairfield, and is headed: "Estate of John Filland, Dr., to John Filland.' The inventory 'of ye lands—goods and chattles of John Filliow.'" But his autograph at the bottom is *John Fillow*. At the settling of the estate, his brothers and sisters quit. claims their rights

in their father's estate, 26, Feb. 173⅘. In 1735 he buys his sisters rights in the personal property. In 1748–50–6–7 he buys and sells land all on "lower end of Chestnut Hill." 20th of Feb., 1764, John Feleho and Phebe, his wife, gives to their son John a homestead*—"lower end of Chestnut Hill," Norwalk, and same day to his son Jas, a homestead. These he signs John Fillow. Mar. 14, 1786, he gives to his son Stephen, house and fruit trees with seven acres precisely at Popple Plain." It is said he gave to each of his sons a homestead, but I have failed to find Nathan's. In 1789 he disappears from the records and presumably he died soon after. I have also failed to find any settlement or distribution of his estate. He gives a deed Aug. 17, 1789, and his son "John, Jr.," witnesses it.

John Fillow
Phebe ~~X~~ her Fillow —
mark

3 II. **Samuel.** Artemas thinks he was born [17 about 1706, in France. If in France he was born before 1700. It is certain he was born before 1714, as he deeded to his brother John his right in his decd father's estate, Feb. 26, 1734–5, he was then 21 years old. He married Miss Abigail Fountain, of Norwalk, Ct.,† about 1731 (it is said), but must be incorrect, as their first child was born about 1736. and his second, 1749; so it is probable she was born nearer *his* birth,

* House and barn, six acres of land and salt meadow at Great Marsh.
† I have not found any by name of Abigail in the early Fountain famly of that place.

at least before 1718. They had four sons and one daughter. Their first two were born at Norwalk, and the remainder at Pawlingstown (now Dover), Duchesse Co., N. Y. He settled on what is known as "East Mountain," or "Preston Mountain," the exact place was about one-half mile south-east from "Tory Hole." (I visited the old place; nothing remains but a few foundation stones. There is evidence of an old road near it, but traces of it are lost as it should intersect the main mountain road. This place is situated one-half mile from any dwelling on the West and many miles any other way. Let us think how he moved his family there in that early period. It seems he selected the most fertile part of Dover, then, for the Historian tells us, in its early settlement the Plains was worth 6*d.* per acre, while on East Mountain 1*s.* per acre, near the time of his removal; it was at the end of King George's war (1745), which closed 1748. Then the French and Indian war,† and in 1765 the famous Stamp Act was enforced; this added to taxation, etc., which was terrible—robbing the children from food—and two years later Parliament imposed duties on tea, etc. He probably lived through the Revolutionary War. Artemas thinks he died about 1798, at Dover, and his wife soon after. Luther (alive 1883) says he died about 1793, "before my birth" (1795)." His descendants claim he spelled his name Philleo, which they also retain. I cannot say otherwise, but his father, as you see, spelled his name Fillow.‡

4 III. **Stephen.** Of this person I know nothing, except Artemas writes: "He came to America

† Ended 1763.
‡ Probate records, Fairfield, Ct., Vol. 1716-1735, p. 228.

with his father; born in France about A. D., 1708, and settled at Norwalk, Ct." John 2d, had a son by that name, and I fear Artemas thought him son of John 1st, for he lived in Norwalk and had no children, and he fails to give any children of him, or any further history. No such person appears on records of Norwalk or Fairfield that I find, and his name does not occur in settling John 1st's, estate, in which they all appear to quit claim their rights to John 2d, the elder brother. It is possible he died before 1733, unmarried. John 1st, had two grand children named Samuel and Stephen, who might have been named after these two brothers in 2d generation by the same name, as was the custom in those days to keep the name in the family.

5 IV. **Judith.** Of her history I can give but little. She only appears in the quit-claim deed to her brother John, her right in her father's estate, like his sisters following her, Feb. 26, 173$\frac{4}{5}$. Was born before 1714, and was married before 173^4, to Christopher Elliot.* I have not been able to trace her further than this.† (Ellott or Elliot.)

6 V. **Sarah** born before 1714; married Job [**22** Porson,‡ of Waterbury, Ct., before 173$\frac{4}{5}$. There appears on the Waterbury land records, 1729, the first mention of any by that name, Stephen, jr., Porson, and discloses these facts: Job was a son of Stephen jr.; that

* Supposed to signify the son of Elias Heliat Welsh, a hunstman, a persuer (Wm. Arthur, Astor Library).

† No family by that name occurs on the early records of Norwalk, and the presumption is: if he then resided there, he settled elsewhere. There seem to be many families in New England by this name, but no trace of Christopher is found. I have thought he might have been a brother of Jared (Rev.) who was grandson of John, of Roxbury, Mass. He preached at Killingwood where he died 1763, age 78 years.

‡ This name, like most names, has variations on the same record as Porson, Person, Poirson, Pearson, or Parson.

he had two brothers, Thomas and John. Thomas in 1731, resided at Woodbury, Fairfield Co., Ct.; he deeds his honored father at Derby, Ct.; he then appears at Norwalk, Ct., and owns a homestead there, June 20, 1749; sells land there Jan. 24, 1749–50, and then disappears from the records. John of Milford, Ct., received a deed of his father, Stephen, Jr., 1737. Then appears at Norwalk, Ct. His "father in-law Benjamin Scribener, of Norwalk, Ct.," gives him a deed of one acre, 1749, which he sells 1752; buys land 175$\frac{3}{4}$, then disappears from Norwalk records. But appears in Stratford, Ct., 1758.* The 5th of Dec., 1732 "The 6th year of our Lord, George of Great Britain King," Stephen Jr., of Derby, Ct, gives to his son Job, of Derby, his natural life, and then to his heirs, land at Scott's Hill, Waterbury, Ct., by "estemation 90 acres," bounded south-west by Derby Line. Job buys land (14 or more acres), Jan. 7, 173$\frac{4}{5}$. He had at least two children, and possibly more. He probably owned in all about 114 acres, and Samuel his son sells his right (which was 38 acres), indicating there might have been three children. From Samuel's deed we learn that Job dies at Derby, before Dec. 17, 1766, it says "late of Derby." We find on Norwalk Records, a deed from Sarah Parsons to Samuel Fillio, in which she is mentioned as widow of Job Parsons, Oct. 21, 1741.

7 VI. **Catherine** born before 1714; married Thomas Jelliff, before Feb. 26, 173$\frac{4}{5}$. A Thomas Jelliff, appears on the Land Records at Norwalk, Ct., 1741; lived there 1745, and Jan. 24, 174$\frac{7}{8}$, he enters a

* A John Pierson is mentioned as captain in 1761 (on same page a Samuel [Ensign] of foot note under No. 22), was selectman of Killingsworth, Ct., 1758; justice, 1765 to 1767; captain, 1762 to 1772; lieutenant, 1774 (Colonial records of Connecticut, Vol. xii).

"Dun yearling heffer with a slit in ye end of the near ear, a cross on ye off ear, and half-penny ye foreside ye same ear," found dead, claimed by Jonathan Nash.* He deeds, 1761–1786, and resided at Norwalk, then. It is probable he died about that time, as a Thomas Jr., is mentioned up to 1772. Thomas Jr., of Norwalk, 1763 (at Stony Brook) "ye 4th yr. of ye reign. . . Lord George ye 3d. . . . King." In 1765 deeds at "Old Hill," 1769, sold at Stony Brook; buys land at Poplar Plain. Four acres "*including the sixty-nine one hundred and thirty-five parts of the dwelling-house.*" A Thomas Jelliff and Phebe,† his wife, of Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., sells her birth-right by Reuben Olmsted, 1st,‡ Jan. 19, 1797. Mr. Albert Bresse of that place in 1882, says: Thomas lived here fifty or sixty years ago (thinks this Thomas Jr. mentioned above) and his son Willis moved to Crown Point, N. Y., thence to Wisconsin. He says: "Gillette or Jelliff," if Jelliff was originally Gillette, this name from Guillot, the French diminutive for William (Wm. Arthur, on surnames). The family may have come from Gillette, town in France. Gillette, son of Giles. I can find no Jelliff who can trace their ancestry to Thomas, nor is he mentioned on early records of Norwalk.

8 VII. **Elizabeth** b. before 1714; m. Oct. [**23**[a] 1742, Jabez Sherwood (Fairfield rec[ds]) probably [son of David§ and Sarah (Meeker) S., of Fairfield, Ct]. b.

---

* Norwalk records.

† She was sister of Stephen Olmsted who married Sarah Fillow.

‡ Her father.

§ His children's names in records of births and marriages at Fairfield, were Sarah, Joseph, Andrew, David, Abel, Mary and Hannah. He wills to his children Joseph, Jabez, Andrews, Able, Sarah Carley, Hannah, wife of Joseph Couch, and David, Oct. 13, 1759. Thomas is supposed to be the progenitor of the American Sherwoods, who came from England to Fairfield, Ct., and died 1675.

April 8, 1714. She sells land to "Sam'l Fillio," Oct. 26, 1741, at Norwalk, Ct. "Jabbez Sherwood" appears with thirty-one other inhabitants of Fairfield (probably western part) that joined the petitioners of Norwalk, for a new court house at Norwalk, 1768. (Old records of Hartford).

9 VIII. **Bothiah** born before 1714.

THIRD GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND PHEBE (OLMSTED) FILLOW[2].

10 I. **John** b. about 1735; m. Mar. 10, [**24** 1757, by Samuel Buckingham, at Greens Farms Parish (Ct.), Sarah Sherwood, b. 1735; d. Dec. 13, 1811. He d. after 1796. He is spoken of as junior, as early as 1760 to 1775. His homestead was located at lower end of Chestnut Hill.* He is remembered as one of the thriving, active agriculturalists. Grandson of John 1st, was 3d John in direct line, and here this line was broken, but in a latter generation we have this name preserved.

John Fillow

11 II. **James** born 1737, at Norwalk, Ct.; mar. [**27** Feb. 8, 1759, Mary† (Polly) daughter of Garner (or Gardner) Olmsted, born 1742; died Nov. 26, 1828. He died April 16, 1817. Of his history I shall differ somewhat from the late History of Fairfield County, for Mr. Hurd says: "He was probably the first of the name in America," died 1717, "aged 80; was a small boy at commencement of Revolution."

There succeeds him three named after him in direct line. John, Samuel, Nathan, James and Benjamin, seem to have been favorite names in this family. He was favorably known for his probity and manly worth, practical in attention to details, attended

* He owned largely in Toilsome woods east of the Gunning mansion.

† Mary, Hebrew exalted, a famous name in both profane and sacred history.

strictly to his own affairs, and never intruded himself into matters that did not strictly concern him. He could see no benefit from searching into other people's business, but made enough of his own. His characteristic energy was displayed on the farm, and in his labors was always cheerful, having an appropriate story for the occasion. He only received a common school education, but had this been extended he would probably have figured more frequently as a public man. The above traits brought to him, and his geneality secured the confidence of his many friends. Meetly helped by his industrious and saving wife, they by continual prudence accumulated a large estate for his time. He left for his children $11,149.09. He is remembered by several who knew him, and his generous nature responded to the various calls of charity, and was exceedingly accommodating. He is said to never let those who visited him for favors, finally leave without being supplied, although at first he gave little encouragement. Unassuming in his manners, frank, generous, kind-hearted and honorable. He was engrossed in the multifarious duties of an active agriculturist. He received his early training on the farm, and knew well the value of time, and personal effort to be successful. In his youth he had implanted habits of industry which he ever practiced in after years. He was a large land-holder, and his name is found frequently on the land records of his town. Feb. 20, 1764, his father gave him a homestead "in Wilton Parish," at "a place called Chestnut Hill," three acres, dwelling house and barn.* In his middle life he was a Loyalist. In the time of the

* The remnants of a cellar and a few clam shells are only left to mark the spot. It was a few rods west of the late Nelson Sherman's house, near Nash's four corners.

Revolution, party spirits arose, and probably he had been learned to regard "our good King George the III as our Sovereign King," and as these Provincials (sometimes called such) were generally men of estates, expecting if the Continentals were unsuccessful their property would be confiscated (which probably would have been done), he adhered to the crown a supporter of royal authority. He was not a subsidy man, but failed to be as outspoken against the ruling authority as the Continentals. He was notified and cited with twenty others or more to appear before a committee appointed to show reason why their names should not be enrolled as "inimical persons," April 20, 1781. Whether he gave good reasons for not, does appear. These were trying times. This refers to a time when these persons did not come forward and say fight, but talked in fear the Revolutionists could not succeed, and it was feared they were dangerous to the Independent cause and called "inimical persons." This loyal element in that trying hour was much more general than our common history shows. In all of the towns it existed, and in many was serious. Mr. Leaming of the Episcopal Church of Norwalk, preached much on the wickedness of resisting the King; he had many believers that this was right, and according to his creed and preaching the Revolutionists "were only a pack of Rebels." Col. Read of Redding, was commissioned and iustructed to "lead forth the regiment to encounter, pursue. and destroy by force of arms all his majesty's enemies who shall at any time hereafter in a hostile manner attempt or encourage the invasion, detriment or annoyance of his colony." Rev. John Beach, writes: "I have warned my people against having concern with seditious tumults against

the 'Stamp Act,' and with pleasure say I cannot discover the least inclination toward rebelling conduct in any of the church people." After the war was ended he was probably *glad* of independence. Artemas speaks of him thus: "I recollect him as being a very smart active man," as I have stated he never forsook the farm "the first of all mortal iudustries."

"By chase our long lived fathers earned their food,
Toil strung the nerves, and purified the blood;
He believed it was better to hunt in fields for health unbought,
Than fee the doctors for a nauseous draught,"—DRYDEN.

He is said to have been a man of good size, weighing about 175 pounds. He had acquired the habit of taking snuff, and he had a pocket of leather put in his jacket in which he kept it for handiness. In his religious faith, he was a strong Methodist.* In 1792, he signs a deed and which we reproduce his autograph:†

He was 52 years old when Gen. Washington became President; and was permitted to live through his administration and some years after. He again passed through another war (1812 called), and the Historian of Fairfield County states he was probably a soldier, but I don't know where he gets information to warrant even a probability. He lived to his four score years, and died with the good will and affection of all who knew him. He suffered from asthma for many years before his death. I have given his history as I have gained these facts (many of them) from those who personally knew him. He was buried at Poplar Plains, Westport, and has a suitable stone

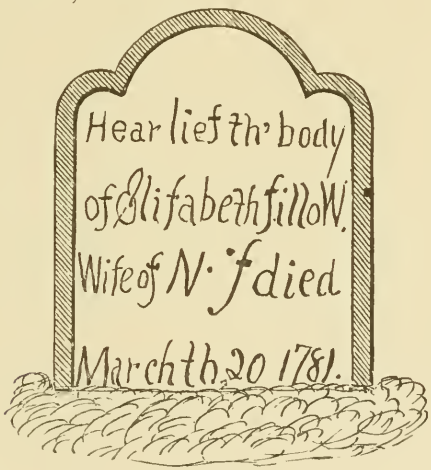
* In 1790, the first Methodist organization occurred.
† Then 55 years old.

erected to mark his resting place. His daughter leaves some fitting verses of her childhood recollections.

MEMORY.

'Tis that powerful gift of nature, bears me back to infant years,
Memory's magic oft' assisting, draws my languid eyes with tears.
Protected by a tender Father, who was dear as life to me;
His daily prayers to heaven ascending, for his rising family.
But the counsel of a mother, shineth brighter far than gold;
More delicious than the honey, that is dropping from the comb.
I was blessed with that sweet counsel, e're my eyes could scarce conta in
But those lessons now are precious, for my heart doth them retain.
Precious moments oft I listened, to her closet day by day;
Bathed in tears she oft embraced me, saying child, you too, must pray.
Learn to love that precious Savior, faith in Christ removes the sting,
With pleasure change the clog of sorrow, for a lovely angel's wing

12 III. **Nathan** b. before 1747;* m. prob. [**34** ably 1765–6, Elizabeth,†———, b. Nov. 2, (*torn off*),‡ d. Mar. 1781. Her tombstone (which is placed in the Poplar Plains Cemetery), is a slate slab, very rudely inscribed, reads:



* He received a deed of land, 1768.

† Wm. H. Upson, of Walla Walla, W. T., says she was probably widow of Abraham Adams, and was daughter of Robert Williams of Redding, Ct., and is told, her daughter by Adams, married a son of a Fillow; however, nothing to substantiate the latter appears.

‡ Pension records, Washington, D. C.

He resided at Norwalk, April 4, 1782,* at Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 17, 1789, *showing* soon after his wife died, he removed to New York State (Artemas says 1786, or near it). Here he m. second, about 1786, widow Derrick Wheeler,† whose maiden name was Wix. She d. July, 1846, and buried in Middletown Cemetery, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He settled in Saratoga Co, about 1794. His son Aaron was b. there in 1797. While at Norwalk, Nov. 18, 1776, he enters on N. records "a red heffer, coming two-year old, marked with a swallow fork on the near ear, a crop‡ on the off ear, and slit in the crop."§ April 10, 1792, he sells his right in a tract undivided, between John, Stephen, Sarah Potter, and Deborah Mott.‖ This same property four days after Stephen sells to Isaac Fillow, his one-sixth part, indicating there were six owners.¶ The same day Nathan sells to John, one-sixth part of a certain piece of salt meadow, at Duck Pond, undivided and owned by the same persons. The cause of his going to Dover, it is said, was because he was persecuted by the Tories, for he was very enthusiastic in the cause of liberty, and was injured in the service as captain in the cavalry, but served all through the war. His name, however, does not appear on the rolls at Washington.**

---

* As per deed, Norwalk, L. records,

† She had one son, Josiah Wheeler.

‡ End cut off.

§ In those early days there was common land where all wishing to pasture cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, etc., did so, and to distinguish them they were marked and carefully registered on the town books, as much as trade marks of to-day. Horses were branded on the shoulder and sometimes on the ear.

‖ Probably a mistake (Deborah Mace.)

¶ James, Nathan, Stephen, John, Sarah and Deborah, makes the number.

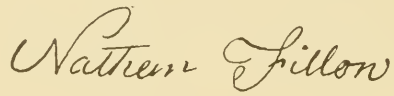
** "I have searched the records of the Pension Office here, and find no such uame." [William H. Webster, Chief Revolutionary Department, Washington, D. C.]

His two boys, Azor and Adams, 13 or 14 years old, were placed on picket, and to try them Nathan came upon them horseback, at dusk, and they demanded the sign twice, when he was convinced they would not run, he didn't wait for the third call but made himself known. When he settled in Sa. co., he bought 200 acres of land, which was well situated, with only four acres of wood and the rest fine land. For it he gave 20*s.* per acre; he soon after added fifty acres more. It was situated about one-half mile east of

needed great determination to make this journey in those times with the limited means of travel. Thinking as he did, imagine his feelings when he probably went out a few lots back of his house and saw the British* in brilliant uniform marching back from a barbarous scout (the news of the results of their doings not yet reached their ears), on their return journey toward their waiting boats. Burning of Danbury, Ct., 1777. By trade he was a tailor. His name has been followed by a succession of generations. He d. Mar. 28, 1810; his remains repose in Middletown Cemetery with four of his sons.

* For the neighborhood was in an uproar.

He resided at Norwalk, April 4, 1782,* at Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 17, 1789, *showing* soon after his wife died, he removed to New York State (Artemas says 1786, or near it). Here he m. second, about 1786, widow Derrick Wheeler,† whose maiden name was Wix. She d. July, 1846, and buried in Middletown Cemetery, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He settled in Saratoga Co, about 1794. His son Aaron was b. there in 1797. While at Norwalk, Nov. 18, 1776, he enters on N. records "a red heffer, coming two-



was injured in the service as captain in the cavalry, but served all through the war. His name, however, does not appear on the rolls at Washington.**

* As per deed, Norwalk, L. records,

† She had one son, Josiah Wheeler.

‡ End cut off.

§ In those early days there was common land where all wishing to pasture cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, etc., did so, and to distinguish them they were marked and carefully registered on the town books, as much as trade marks of to-day. Horses were branded on the shoulder and sometimes on the ear.

‖ Probably a mistake (Deborah Mace.)

¶ James, Nathan, Stephen, John, Sarah and Deborah, makes the number.

** "I have searched the records of the Pension Office here, and find no such name." [William H. Webster, Chief Revolutionary Department, Washington, D. C.]

His two boys, Azor and Adams, 13 or 14 years old, were placed on picket, and to try them Nathan came upon them horseback, at dusk, and they demanded the sign twice, when he was convinced they would not run, he didn't wait for the third call but made himself known. When he settled in Sa. co., he bought 200 acres of land, which was well situated, with only four acres of wood and the rest fine land. For it he gave 20*s.* per acre; he soon after added fifty acres more. It was situated about one-half mile east of Middletown village, a little south-west of Nehemiah, Philos present residence; here he gave his five sons fifty acres apiece. Artemas says: "He had three sons born in Norwalk, and when he moved to Dover he lived with my father Phineas Phillow."

It has been truly noticed that elegant traits of character were formed in the early settlement of this country, and he transmitted these to many of his descendants. We find in the struggle of the Revolution (and they were eventful years) he participated and chose the side of liberty. About the close of war or soon after, he emigrated to Dover. This must have needed great determination to make this journey in those times with the limited means of travel. Thinking as he did, imagine his feelings when he probably went out a few lots back of his house and saw the British* in brilliant uniform marching back from a barbarous scout (the news of the results of their doings not yet reached their ears), on their return journey toward their waiting boats. Burning of Danbury, Ct., 1777. By trade he was a tailor. His name has been followed by a succession of generations. He d. Mar. 28, 1810; his remains repose in Middletown Cemetery with four of his sons.

* For the neighborhood was in an uproar.

13 IV. **Stephen,** born about 1750; married Mary (Molly) ——, probably before 1786, as his father John gives to him, Mar. 14 of that year, for good will, "at Popple Plain," seven acres precisely, bounded east by highway* being divided by the preambulating line of N. and Wilton, used now for a pasture lot and a few stones mark the house foundation, and an old pear tree marks it as an old homestead.† Jan. 20, 1787 (less than one year), he sells this gift to Wm. Jelliff, for £40. His brother James so reprimanded Jelliff for taking advantage of him—buying this gift homestead for so small amount—that Jelliff sold it to James for what *he* gave, which money bought Stephen's last residence, it is said. He was none to careful about telling the truth, and his brother James called him "Lying Tun," generally called "Old Tun." The same day Stephen sells to Jelliff, he buys land in Wilton Parish, four acres, which must have been situated across the D. & N. R. R. track, near the third crossing above the station (Cannons), Wilton, Ct. The deed reserves all right in all minerals, etc., and was probably part of the silver mine property. Nine days after he sells twelve acres, which probably included this property. Apr 30, 1788, his last sale, John Gregory gives his consent to sell, being conservator in law, to Stephen.

Apr. 23, 1789, Reuben Olmsted, Jr., sells Stephen Fillio for £15, at Wilton Parish, six acres bounded north by Ridgefield line, west by New York State line, being in the very north western point of Wilton. It is now occupied by Thad's Scott, and was said to have been sold after the widow's death by one Charles

* Road from Wilton to Westport.

† Some who are living remember the house. The deed says: "Small dwelling house and fruit trees."

Rodgers* to Mr. Adams and he to present owner. I have not been able to find any of their children, and it is probable they had none, which fact perhaps we might rejoice over, as we could not expect to find their descendants too elevating. This is the only Fillow I have found strange in his mind from childhood! Said one who knew him: "once he was not outdone; a tin peddler came along and bored Stephen to buy of him, and insisted on it, and said:" "I have everything you may want." He finally visited his cart and after looking it all over he stepped back and gave a look of disappointment, when the peddler said: "What was you looking for? I have got it." He replied: "I wanted a tin wheel-barrow." The peddler had spent so much time, was disgusted with the joke and mounted his cart and drove away. He died about 1821. His father requested that at the death of Stephen, if his wife survived him, they should not disturb her, but let her live in the old place as long as she lived. She was born about 1746 (according to the best remembrance of those who knew her). She was also strange and sometimes funny; many stories are told of her. The young of the place would visit them to hear what perhaps no one of better and mature judgment would have been entertained by. She was very saving, and while Stephen and herself in a party, were returning from Ridgefield, his hat blew off, and she remarked: "There goes Stephen's new hat; he hasn't had it but seven years." He probably was buried in a small cemetery west of the highway about 100 rods, near their residence. She made the remark at his death, she wanted him buried away from the other Fillows, as he would rise in the resur-

* Probably son of John, her (Mary's) second husband.

ection with them, showing she rated the rest of the family quite below par. One morning she visited a neighbor and said she had tried in vain to build a fire but the smoke have driven her out. The friend accompanied her home and found, during the night, a limb from an over-hanging tree had fallen, completely covering the chimney top. This was pointed out to her, and she exclaimed: "Lord a Massy! I knew there was something wrong." She married second John Rodgers, who died about 1835–6. She died about 1841, aged about 95 years; was buried in the cemetery above spoken of by Jared Nash, of Ridgefield. The coffin was a plain pine box with no lining in it. She probably died in a fit, as she was found sitting up in her chair dead, with her dog close beside her, in this same homestead. about one-fourth mile from the road, and only a path leading to it.

14 Chloe born ———; m. ——— Potter. There is no positive evidence she was daughter of above; if so her neice was probably named after her. We have traditionary evidence such was the fact, and I find Sarah Potter, Deborah, John and Stephen Fillow, are mentioned as each owning one-sixth part of two pieces of land undivided, situated at Chestnut Hill and Duck Pond. This was probably property left by their father John. It is possible Sarah Fillow second, married a Potter, but hardly probable, as the record reads of her marriage, Sarah Fillow. Deborah's grandson says: (probably informed by his mother Nancy, born 1800) "Jan es had a sister Sarah, married a Potter, who moved on the Susquehannah River; he died and she married second time." Possibly it should have been her first husband died and she, second, married ——— Potter.

15 Sarah born about 1750; married Jan. 18, 1770, Stephen Olmsted [son of Reuben* and Ann (Stuart), and grandson of John† and Mary (Small) Olmsted]. Stephen died before Apr. 26, 1797, as there was distributed to his heirs from his father's estate their share. Sarah's neice (Susannah) said Stephen was in the Revolutionary service, and Sarah kept her cow farrow for five years, which was a great help to her.

16 Deborah‡ born Sept. 13, 1757§; m. [**43** about 1772, Simeon‖ Mace, of Dover, N. Y., born Jan. 2, 1752, died Dec. 24, (26)¶ 1822. She died Jan. 17, 1839, and buried Dover Plains Cemetry. Occupation farmer. Deborah deeded her birthright from her father at Norwalk, away, Feb. 1, 1792. The cause of her going to Dover is not known, but it might be she visited her Uncle Samuel who had moved there several years before, where she became acquainted with one Stephen Olmsted son of Reuben was born at a private house at Wilton, Ct., Feb. 20, 1754, (Wilton Ancient Church Records), who became her husband. Mrs. Orpha Soule, (her grand-daughter) says of her: "She came from Norwalk, Ct.; have heard my parents say she had a brother James there, and call Uncle Nathan and Aunt Sarah Potter." (At the time of their marriage, it must have been in the excitement of the Revolution, which was boiling furiously and in which were trials and deprivations which can never be brought back to America again). The old place, their last residence,

---

* born 1722.
† born 1692.
‡ Hebrew, a bee.
§ Probably born 1754 instead of 1757.
‖ Hebrew, hearing, obeying.
¶ Family Bible.

was at Dover. Samuel Edmund lives on or near it now (1883). All the children but the youngest were born there.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (FOUNTAIN) PHILLEO.

17 I. **Samuel** b. at Norwalk, Ct., 1736; [**53** married Judah Bradshaw (dau. of John). Artemas says: "he had five or more children, was a singular man, never owned land, well educated, taught school, went to Canada several times."

"Samuel Phillow" appears in "Archives of the State of New York. The Revolution," p. 447, Vol. 1. This is evidently Samuel (No 17) as at least two of his brothers served in the Revolutionary War. In the list of New Yorkers who served in the Revolution, (Albany State Library) Samuel Phillo appears a private in Capt. I. Vails Company, in Col. Morris Graham's Dutchesse County Militia regiment, a regiment formed under resolution of Provincial Congress, July 16, 1776, to go into immediate service. It was not one of the numbered Dutchesse County regiments.

18 II. **Phineas** b. at Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 28, [**58** 1749; married about 177⅔, Miss Silence Cummings*, of Dover, daughter of John. He died† about 1789 at Dover two miles south-west of Artemas' birthplace. She died 1798.

19 III. **Enoch** born at Norwalk, Ct. about [**69** 1753; married April (probably 10), 1780, Sarah Agard,‡ (daughter of Joshua), at residence of Aaron Cummings, New Milford, Ct. He died in the corn-

* She 2nd, married Thomas Woolcott about 1790. He appears aprs. administrator on Phineas estate, July 2, 1792, (Surrogate Office, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). By this marriage she had children: i. Jerusha, ii. Phineas, iii. Silence and Silee, (twins).

† Of consumption.

‡ Were of Scotch descent.

field at Russia, N. Y. [according to Pension Rec'ds. Wash. D. C., was b. 1760.*] He enlisted at Dover, N. Y., Oct. 1776, under Capt. John Van Deusen for 4 mos. He re-enlisted. He served with Rangers.† Part of this service was under Capt. Valentine Wheeler, a Lieut. in company commanded by Capt. Van Deusen, both were Capt's in Col· Vanderburgh's Regt. It is probable his last service was in summer of 1781. He served at Horse-neck, White Plains, Fishkill, Peekskill and in some skirmishing, but most of his service was in the Militia on guard duty and "turning out on alarms." His son states he was called a "minute man." He used to banter his wife on subjects of her faith.‡ A correspondent writes me "I can hardly describe the poverty and baldness of the life I saw at his house, a rude log hut, earthen floor, a life entirely barren of any refinement institute the memories of my visit." It is thought he kept no family record. The Homestead is only marked by a few old apple trees and a few foundation stone. It was situated on Flat Rocks near a cold spring on the old road from E. Mountain to Kent, Ct., one-half a mile from any civilization now. He had a large peach orchard and grapes in abundance. It is now called by the owners "The Enoch place" § it is on "East" or "Preston Mountain" || three or four miles east of Dover Plains, N. Y. The Historian tells us it is 300 to 500 feet above the same. His grandchild says from my childhood recollection "he was a skillful talker."

---

*Her Grand-dau. says she d. about 90 yrs. old.

† They were employed in guarding and hunting Tories. They wore a brown colored Frock, having fringe around the bottom and neck, his was made by his wife Sarah.

‡ She was a Baptist.

§ It is owned by Mrs. Clark Preston (1882).

|| Called also "Schaghticoke Mountain." There are Indians S. E. from the "Enoch place" in Ct., which State helps them. An agent is appointed to care for them. They own several hundred acres of land there now.

20 IV. **Elijah*** b at Norwalk,† Ct., about 1755. Report says he was unmarried which is probably correct. He enlisted in the Rev. War, taken by the British, exchanged, but poisoned by them and d. on his way home at Danbury, Ct. A letter written by (No. 73) states he d. of consumption. Another informant adds "d. of Quick Consumption but the primary cause might have been poison."

The Pension Rec'd at Wash. D. C., declares his Bro. Enoch attended (on furlough) his funeral in the fall of 1777.

21 V. **Esther** b. at Dover, 1757, m. about 1785, William Bradshaw. Artemus says: "He was banished to Nova Scotia as a Tory." "He returned after the war and d. over 70 yrs. old." Calvin (No. 73) states: "He was a Tory in the Rev. fought under British Flag, rec^d 300 acr^s of land as bounty at Nova Scotia at the close of the war, the prejudices were so against the Tories, but eventually he returned to his family. Often have I heard them tell their war stories together (Father & him.) He was well paid for *his* treachery while my father rec^d only worthless continental money." Esther was burned to death, falling into the fire. A nephew now writes "She might have had two Husbands. They lived and d. on the Harrington Place on the N. Y. & Ct. state line."

CHILDREN OF JOB AND SARAH (FILLOW) PARSON.

22 Samuel‡ b. before 1741, for he sells his right in his Father Job's est. at "12 mile Hill" § 36 acres, 17 Dec. 1766 (Waterbury Land rec'ds.)

---

* Rev. Calvin (No. 73) spells his name Elija.

† Another report declares at "Pawlingstown" now Dover, N. Y.

‡ Sam'l Pierson, Ensign 10th Co., 7th Reg. (Conn) 1761, pg. 577, 12th Co., 7th Reg. 1771. [Colonial Records, Conn. Vol. XI.]

§ Which is in Oxford, New Haven, Co. Ct., S. W. part of Waterbury, (old town).

23 Stephen, b. before 1741, deeds property in which he appears of Newtown, Ct., and says "My Bro. Sam[l]." April 1, 1760. (Waterbury Land Records.)

CHILDREN OF JABEZ D ELIZABETH (FILLOW) SHERWOOD. **S**

23[a] I. Jabez b. 4 July 1744, m. 3 June 1767, [**S1**[a] Damaras Cable (at Weston Parish Ct.) Last res. Westport, (Burrs Bridges.) Conn.

23[b] II. John b. 2 Dec. 1746.

23[c] III. Matthew b. 27 Jan. 1748.

23[d] IV. Elizabeth b. 10 Feb. 1750.

23[e] V. Phineas b. 27 Feb. 1752.

This generation contains 19 descendants.

FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH (SHERWOOD) FILLOW. **10**

24 I. **Isaac** b. 24 May 1761; m. 10 Feb. 1785, [**82** Ada* Waterbury, [dau. of Thad's and Polly (Gregory). W.] b. 25 Feb. 1762; d. 16 July, 1834. He d. 24 Nov. 1838, buried in P. P. cem. Last res. Chestnut Hill Norwalk, Ct., ocu. cooper. He served in the Rev. war from 1780 to its close under Capt. Marvin His tombstone says b. 1761, but he testifies 1836, before Pension Office, Wash. D. C. He was 72 years old then which makes him b. 1764.

25 II. **Lydia** b. ——; m. Saml. Beers,† b. 1755, [**90** d. 21 Feb. 1843, aged 88. He awoke in the night and seeing a bright spot on the wall, asking his wife if she saw it, and receiving no answer he found her dead and cold beside him. She left an infant but a few months old which was b. Jan. 1794, So she must have d. 1794

26 III. **Phebe** b. 15 Dec. 1776; m. first, Feb. 5, [**95** 1795, Saml. Partrick,‡ b. 1763, res. Norwalk. She 2d m. Benj. Scribner, [son of Stephen] b. 7 Oct. 1775; d. 12 May, 1851.

---

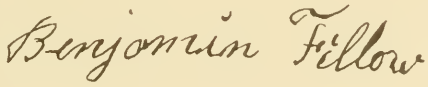
* Saxony—a corruption of *eade* signifying happiness. She led a life of industry and was nearly bent double.

† He may have descended from Anthony Beers who came from Eng. 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass., and subsequently removed to Roxbury, Mass., and later to Fairfield, Ct. "The Beers family seem to have been originally seated at Bere's or Byer's court, Parish of Westcliffe, Co. of Kent, Eng." (Rev Evllyn, Bartow, N. Y. Gen. record.)

‡ Divorced. He 2d m. Mabill Baker, who was b. 1776, d. July, 1848. They had children John and Lewis. John b. 14 Nov. 1769; d. 2 Sept. 1847.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY (OLMSTEAD) FILLOW. **11**

27 I **Benj.*** b. 19 Aug. 1765; m. —— Clem- [**101**
tine† (Clemons) Gregory, [dau. Denton and Lizzie (Gregory) Gregory] b. 25 Oct. 1765; d. 26 Mar. 1848. Last res. [Poplar Plain] Westport, Ct. D. Hamilton Hurd has said:—"There is no prouder or more enduring personal record than the story of a self reliant, and successful career. It declares that the individual has not only understood his duty and mission, but fulfilled it." He evidently thought there was no better place for him to settle and live out his days and that opportunities for success presented themselves in farming which he followed being tutored by his father to fill his place; which he did very successfully and possessed enough of this



the old way of drawing water is still preserved; the old sweep and bucket that hangs in the well. From this the children of James often quenched their thirst making it of interest to his descendants. His old homestead is now owned by *his* grandson Benj. He was quite an agriculturist and at his death owned 140 acres of land, amt. of personal property was $4,028,38. Amt. of notes $2,570.04. Bank bills $392. Silver $502. Gold $135.

* Heb.—son of the right hand.
† Clementine —Lat. Fem. of Clement—kind gentle merciful—from Clemens

FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH (SHERWOOD) FILLOW. **10**

24 I. **Isaac** b. 24 May 1761; m. 10 Feb. 1785, [**82** Ada* Waterbury, [dau. of Thad's and Polly (Gregory). W.] b. 25 Feb. 1762; d. 16 July, 1834. He d. 24 Nov. 1838, buried in P. P. cem. Last res. Chestnut Hill Norwalk, Ct., ocu. cooper. He served in the Rev. war from 1780 to its close under Capt. Marvin His tombstone

1795, Saml. Partrick,‡ b. 1765, res. Norwalk. She 2d m. Benj. Scribner, [son of Stephen] b. 7 Oct. 1775; d. 12 May, 1851.

* Saxony—a corruption of *eade* signifying happiness. She led a life of industry and was nearly bent double.

† He may have descended from Anthony Beers who came from Eng. 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass., and subsequently removed to Roxbury, Mass., and later to Fairfield, Ct. "The Beers family seem to have been originally seated at Bere's or Byer's court, Parish of Westcliffe, Co. of Kent, Eng." (Rev Evllyn, Bartow, N. Y. Gen. record.)

‡ Divorced. He 2d m. Mabill Baker, who was b. 1776, d. July, 1848. They had children John and Lewis. John b. 14 Nov. 1769; d. 2 Sept. 1847.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY (OLMSTEAD) FILLOW. **11**

27 I **Benj.*** b. 19 Aug. 1765; m. —— Clem- [**101**
tine† (Clemons) Gregory, [dau. Denton and Lizzie (Gregory) Gregory] b. 25 Oct. 1765; d. 26 Mar. 1848. Last res. [Poplar Plain] Westport, Ct. D. Hamilton Hurd has said:—"There is no prouder or more enduring personal record than the story of a self reliant, and successful career. It declares that the individual has not only understood his duty and mission, but fulfilled it." He evidently thought there was no better place for him to settle and live out his days and that opportunities for success presented themselves in farming which he followed being tutored by his father to fill his place; which he did very successfully, and possessed enough of this worlds goods. This was gained by well digested plans and constant application and careful prudence. He was generally full of good humor. He manifested a decided interest in religious matters to which he gave liberally, and in his later life we find him a man of great piety and philanthrophy. For years before his death he was a constant reader of the Holy Scriptures, and his religion of Jesus Christ was foremost in his mind and to him was of the utmost importance. He was an ornament to the church which he belonged. (Methodist.) His birth place is situated near the P. P. School House and the old way of drawing water is still preserved; the old sweep and bucket that hangs in the well. From this the children of James often quenched their thirst making it of interest to his descendants. His old homestead is now owned by *his* grandson Benj. He was quite an agriculturist and at his death owned 140 acres of land, amt. of personal property was $4,028,38. Amt. of notes $2,570.04. Bank bills $392. Silver $502. Gold $135.

* Heb.—son of the right hand.
† Clementine —Lat. Fem. of Clement—kind gentle merciful—from Clemens

Whole amt. of inven'ty $12,644.16. Administration granted on his wife's est. 1829. He often told of seeing the Britis on their return from burning of Danbury April, 1777. Although not yet 12 yrs. of age; he distinctly remembered seeing them march in their bright uniforms; he said "it was a splendid sight" nearly 2000 dressed in bright red coats and shining muskets glittering in the sun, no doubt left on his young mind a life lasting impression.

They were conducted by Gov. Tyron major of the Provincials. They passed down the Poplar Plains road a short distance below the ch. and crossed at Finch's Ford. He went upon the rocks near the present School House, by his fathers house, and saw them.

28 II. **Susannah**, b. 2 April, 1769; m. [**105** Lewis H. Hanford, prob. 1786–7. He was b. 9 Aug. 1765; d. 17 April, 1854. She d. at Barton, Tioga, Co. N. Y. Was an active mem of the ch.

29. III. **Chloe*** b. 24 Sept. 1772, m. ab. 1789, [**110** Stephen Gregory,† [s. of Stephen and Molly (Benedict) Gregory] b. 6 June 1769, d. 19 Aug 1812, res. Somers, N. Y., ocu. farmer. In this person, Chloe is presented a rare case of longevity as she d. 5 Feb. 1866, nearly 5 score yrs. She was in perfect possession of her faculties till her death; blest by nature with an excellent constitution and good health she was able to observe her keen observation of the changes that successive yrs. brought before her. Many were the trials and hardships she was brought to encounter, as she was given a large family and being poorly provided with convenience to support them well, especially in early married life, even deficient

* Gr— The verdant, springing, blooming; an epithet of Ceres the Goddess of husbandry.

† Gr— Watchful. It may be derived from Gregor, as some of the clan M. Gregor changed their name to Gregory; when the clan was proscribed and outlawed. (Wm Arthur Astor Lyby).

in a good common support. The author visited the old place, her first res. and indeed it seemed hardly possible one could have been so cheerful as she was under that roof of theirs (*her* mansion). She was a great worker and never looked after the light end of a job. A story is told of her holding a pr. of steers her father was breaking: As she was holding them by the horns they started and he told her to "hold on my Frenchman" which she did until they had completely carried her over the fence. She frequently spoke of her French blood and said "that is what makes me so polite." Somewhat limited in book knowledge (having few advantages) used to remark, if, we can convey our thoughts to each other, that is all that is required." She was always prudent and learned her children to "eat their trencher clean." She could take her hand with many men in the field, and when 40 years old (a widow) Steward Haight (afterwards her son-in law) bound rye for her to rake, and she did not stop until she had raked 72 shock, and when the two cradlers finished she raked it in a sheaf as it left the cradle. She had the responsibility of ten chil., 8 of which lived to be over 70. A chair is still in existence kept by her dau. Mercy, that belonged to her mother Mary. Another story is told of her going to a lumber yard for a load of boards. It was rather a strange sight, (even then) to see a lady come for lumber. The lumberman called his man, joking her—said, it is customary to treat the loader. She said come to the hotel. She said to the bar tender here is a gentleman who wants me to treat him, give him his rum for he has helped me to load up. In ans. to the question "Why do *you* come for lumber," she ans. "It is necessary for some to work to keep from the bailiff's door." After her husband's decease "Aunt Chloe" continued the same life of cheerfulness and patiently waited the summons to follow her husband to the unknown world. She was loved and respect-

ed by her many friends. A poem was written by her sister Anna, while she was somewhat delirious and given Chloe a short time before her death, viz:

REFLECTIONS IN OLD AGE.

My muse awakes and shocks my frame,
While trembling on the spray;
I view the time allotted me,
Is almost rolled away.

My seventy years is at a close,
And borrowed time, I fear,
My lonely days, and dread repose,
Oft drowns mine eyes with tears.

Reflections on the many years,
That marked my sorrowed page,
My many conflicts mixt with fears,
My feeble mind engaged.

Full thirty years of my three score,
I've known a widows fear.
While children weep and duty pres't
I drop a mother's tear.

But He whose promise stands more firm,
Than heaven and earth and sea;
Hath said I am the widow's friend,
If they but trust in me.

We print the last verse of a poem composed by the same person.

Ah solemn thought my passion wakes,
Shall all my children dear;
When Christ his jewels shall make up,
On the right hand appear.
Oh precious hope it bears me up,
Through all my trials here;
That when kind Gabriel sounds the trump,
With joy all may appear.

30 IV. **Orpha** b. 18 June 1775, m. 20 Aug. [**120** 1805, Bradley Godfrey, [son of Elias] b 12 July, 1783, d. 12 Aug. 1839. Last res. (Cannon) Wilton Ct., she d. 3 Dec. 1858.

31 V. **Polly** b. 14 Feb. 1779, m. ab. 1795, [**122** Moses Gregory, [s. of Stephen and Molly (Benedict) G.] b. 22 Feb. 1771, d. 5 May, 1881, she d. 14 June, 1859.

32 VI. **Elijah** b. 6 May, 1781, m. 3 Nov. 1800 [**130** Elizabeth Disbrow, [dau. of Justus] b. 19 Sept, 1781, d. 13 April 1857, he d. 21 Nov. 1823. He was of more than ordinary stature, square shouldered, and fine physique, very fond of accommodating his neighbors, he would let his horse when all had refused. The circumstances of his death are full of unpleasantness; he had driven a pr. of oxen with hay to Norwalk, but some misunderstanding caused him to drive it home again loaded, and while returning his foot slipped and he fell under the cart, the wheel passing over his head, killing him instantly. Res. Poplar Plain, Westport, Ct.

33 VII. **Anna** b. 29 March 1784 m. 24 Aug. [**138** 1800, Aaron Jelliff, * [s. of Wm. † and Huldah (Sturges) J.] b. 15 May .775, d. 17 Aug. 1835, she d. 7 Sept. 1849. She often penned the imageries of poetic inspiration, and her soul seemed to be imbued and often gave utterance filled with poetic strains. Many a rude poem has been found after her death and even while possessed with a partial delirious brain, she wrote several interesting poems. Indeed her thoughts teemed with rhymes. Some of her best poems have been destroyed; several are in the authors posession.

---

* He was a Stillwellite, a firm believer and follower. Ab. 1820, Rev. Wm. M. Stillwell, seceded from the M. E. ch. and organized a class in Georgetown, Ct., who believed in his peculiar faith of ch. policy, but still claimed to be methodists and their opponents called them Stillwellites. Ab. 1825 they held meeting in his barn—large attendance.

†See his chil. Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, pg. 285.

Of her composition we print the following: (you may find other examples of her poems in this volume).

"FRIENDSHIP."

Listen my young companions, who know no social bliss,
My heart is turned for Friendship, (correct where ere I miss;)
For if I cannot find one, that will pledge to me their hand,
Upon the weeping willow, my silent harp I'll hang.

Were I in full possession, of beds of golden ore,
And did possess the Southern Isle's, that reach from shore to shore,
Did treasures lie like heaps of dust, or cluster's on the vine,
I'd leave them all and travel on, true Friendship for to find.

Could I be raised to honor. A royalist in state,
And have a train of servants, upon me for to wait,
Yea could I rise to honors height, and wear a splendid crown
Without the sweets of Friendship, all nature still would frown.

Had I a mansion gilded o'er, and did with lustre shine
I'd leave it like an empty cage, true Friendship for to find,
The mountains high I'll travel, nor scarcely stop to rest
And when I find that precious gem, I'll bind it my breast.

HOPE IN HEAVEN.

When pulse beats low and cheeks grow pale.
And storms of life are fiercely driven,
When fairest prospects quickly fail,
How sweet to have a hope in Heaven.

When lone and wandering far from home
No kind relief to us is given;
Oh! what would then of us become,
If we had not a hope in Heaven.

When friends that seem so near and dear,
Are from our bosoms swiftly riven,
And earths brightest joys in gloom appear
How sweet to have a hope in Heaven.

And when the end is drawing nigh
Of life through which we long have striven
And we again must droop and die
How sweet to have a hope in Heaven.

A SOLILOQUY.

My noble powers awake, awake, and hail the rising year ;
I've many duties to perform, I've very much to fear,
My care is great without, within, I find an empty space
For me to write I know not how, to fill that empty place.

Could I enlarge my scanty views, and raise my thoughts on high
And meet a seraph on the way, it would his power defy,
No faithful friend no earthly prince, can teach me what to do
I must confide in God alone and keep my rest in view.

Those wordly cares will fall asleep, amid my slumbering clay
And nought disturb my peaceful breast, I rise to endless day.
Could I behold that mansion high, which God himself prepared,
Before that Jesus came to die, that with him we might share.

A seat in glory with the blest, at God's right hand to dwell,
I'll cast my earthly care away, and bid it all farewell,
Lord give me strength to persevere, in wisdom's noblest way
And guide me by thy powerful hand, That I may never stray.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND ELIZABETH (——) PHILO. **12**

34 I. **Azor** b. 5 Mar. 1767,*at Norwalk, Ct., m. [**145** Mary (Polly) Hurlbutt [dau of (Capt.) Dan'l (senior) of Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Ct.] † His name appears on N.

* Copy of Pension Rec'ds at Wash. D. C. b. at Norwalk, Ct., 5 Mar. 1767. In a supplemental statement alleges the writer of his declaration erred in the year and he was b. 1763. Copy of Family Rec'ds produced at Pension office says 1776 New Style. Azor states he enlisted June 1778, under Capt. Ozias Marvin for 1 year and continued by re-enlistment with a short interval to close of the War. His guard duty was on the sea coast at Norwalk and was in the fight when Norwalk was burned and at Stamford, Horse neck, Fairfield and Kings bridge ; and at taking of Fort Shongo, on L. I. This sea coast duty was performed by militia and the draft or enlistments were not usually over 60 ds. or 3 or 4 mos. and companies were classified in 2 or 3 classes, which alternated with each other in the duty, or companies of a Regt. alternated with each other. It has been suggested his entrance in service was when 15 yrs. old, but the family rec'ds he was b. 1766 and he states (pr. pension rec'd) June, 1778. If this statement is correct he was but 12 yrs. of age, for he alleges his service was a substitute for Edmund Tuttle and testifies to his serving in 1780, but no time prior is mentioned. Isaac Fillow also testifies of his serving in 1780. From this we are inclined to think he entered or went into service 1780 for a short term and was probably about 14 yrs old. "Enlistments at the age of 12 yrs. were not made, except in rare instances as Drummers" says Maj. W. H. Webster, U. S. Pension Office, W. D. C.

† Wilton was set off from Norwalk as a town 1802.

Rec'ds as Fillio (1788), of Norwalk. He must have moved soon after to Greenbush, Rens. Co., N. Y., as his 3d child was b there 1792. He again moved 1794 to Sa. Co, N Y. and thence to Falls Township, Lucerne Co. [now Wyoming Co.] Penn, where he setttled about 1806.* He d. 14 Nov. 1851. She d. 15 Mar. 1843.

35 II. **Adams** b. 6 July, 1768, † m. 1786, [**156** Lydia Gregory of Norwalk. Ct., [d. of Stephen and Mary (Benedict) G.] b. 14 Nov. 1772, d. 14 ‡ July 1843. He d 22 Dec. 1836 ; ocu. farmer.§ His dau. says, "My father said his name was spelled in Conn. when I was a boy Fileo or Fillow." Artemas says he was m. before 1786, if so, she was only 14 yrs. old. He raised a family at Halfmoon, Sa. Co., N. Y. Adams Fillow, of Middletown, Sa. Co., N. Y., 1803, Adams Philo, of "Balstown," Sa. Co., N. Y., 1820, (Norwalk Rec'd) but his dau. says "he lived at Middletown, (now Halfmoon, Sa. Co., N. Y.) ever since my birth, 1812."

36 III. **Joseph** b. 12‖ Nov. 1770, in Conn., m. [**164** 1st, Lucy Benedict of N. Y. state, prob. Duchesse or Sa. Co., d. 1821, 2nd m. 1822 at Hamilton, N. Y., Mrs. Mary

* He settled in what is now Overfield Township in Wyoming Co. Pa., about 5 miles from the river. This was formerly Falls Township, Luzerne Ct. Post Office is now Mill City, Wyoming Co., Pa. Mill City was originally Northumberland Co., which was established by act of March 21, 1772. By an Act of the General Assembly of Conn., in 1774 the inhabitants dwelling within the bounds of this Colony were constituted a distinct town, about 70 miles square. It embraced all the territory between the two rivers along the New York State line and from Athens to the Wyoming Valley, on the Susquehanna River. Representatives were sent from Wyoming to Conn. The inhabitants of this county was living under and governed by the "Blue Laws of Conn." Luzerne Co., formerly a part of Northumberland was established by Act Sept. 25, 1786 and named in honor of the Chevalier De La Luzerne, Minister from France. Wyoming Co., formerly part of Luzerne established by Act of Assembly, 1842.

† 1768 sworn to in Pension office. 1767 appears on tombstone.

‡ Tombstone 10th.

§ His half bro. says (1882) he was a tailor.

‖ Tombstone inscription 11th, Pension recd. at Wash., D. C., 12th, also 10th is given.

(Peck) [Colwell] [wid. of Elisha] b. 27 May, 1787, d. 18 Dec. 1865. He d. 5 May 1850. It is probable he was born at Norwalk, Ct., and moved with his father to Dover, N. Y., then to Sa. Co. He remained there until 5 chil. were born, which was after 1803, when he moved to Tioga Co., N. Y. where his 1st wife d. and he soon after m. wid. Colwell.

He moved from Tioga Co., to O. 1829, with a 3-horse team. He was one of the early pioneers of the west. His load consisted of himself and wife, his daut'rs Lydia, Sally and Lucy Philo, also Benj. and Joseph Colwell, and 2 sister Colwells. He cleared a farm from a wilderness and failing on his last payments lost it. They both died (Joseph and Mary) at Sandusky Co., Ohio.

37 IV. **Nathan** b. 6 May 1773, * m. Jane [**168** Moe, [dau. of Isaac]. She d. at Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., before 1827. He lived at his brother Asahel's, ab. 20 yrs. to his death at Halfmoon, 25 Sept. 1847.

38 V. **Sam'l** b. 17 April 1775, in Conn. m 18 [**175** Jan. 1798, Susannah Moe, [dau. of Abram (Judge of Sa. Co.)] b. also in Ct. 27 Aug. 1777, d. 30 Mar. 1859, at Cohoes, N. Y. He d. at Glens falls, N. Y., 31 May, 1842.

39 VI. **Hannah** b. ——, m. Wm. Benson [**181** said to have resided at Cleveland, Ohio.

40 VII. **Asahel** b. 25 Nov. 1779; m. 1 [**186** June, 1806, Phebe (Emigh, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth (Freleigh) E..) b. 17 Dec. 1787; d. 28 March, 1873. He d. 20 March 1848. His son states "when a boy he changed his name from Fillow, to Philo." It is said he came to Sa. Co., when 15 years old. He owned 200 acres of fine land, and was considered a large farmer. His son Nehemiah, owns one-half of the farm and his (Asahels)

* Pension record.

grandson the other 100. He was a storekeeper, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, 20 years member of Assembly, 1835 res. Halfmoon.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND ANNA (WIX) PHILO. **12**

41 VIII. **Aaron** b. at Halfmoon, 6 May, [**194** 1797; m. 16 March, 1820, Elizabeth Houghtailing, [dau. of James and Mary H.] b. 11 May, 1800, ocu. farmer, res. Waterford, Sa. Co., N. Y., alive in 1882.

42 IX. **Clarrissa Doey** b. 16 Aug. 1802; d. 14 Feb. 1877, unm.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON AND DEBORAH (FILLOW) MACE. **16**

43 I. **Elizabeth** b. 4 June, 1773, at Dover, [**209** N. Y., m. July, 1792, Jeremiah French, b. March, 1769; d. 27 March, 1830, at Otego, N. Y.* His parents went to Canada, in time of revolution and all traces of them are lost. She d. 21 Jan. 1865; at Bennettsville, N. Y. His ocu. farmer.

44 II. **Leah** b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. first Noah [**220** Collier, m. second, John Benson. At one time they resided at Dover, but last res. Volney, N. Y. She d. at her son Hiram's Wis. John's ocu. carpenter.

45 III. **Phebe** b. 28 Sept. 1777, m. 12 Sept. [**225** 1779, Samuel Edmunds [son of (Capt.) Wm.† and Rachel (Kennedy). E.] d. 12 April, 1852. She d. 6 Feb. 1868, ocu. farmer.

46 IV. **Simeon** b. 9 Jan. 1780; m. Elizabeth Colgrove, d. about 1849. Last res. (supposed) Floyd, N. Y. 1st child Clark, several children reside at Floyd, 1871.

---

* They moved from Dover Sept. 1799, to Sidney, N. Y., thence in Oct. 1808, probably to *Otego*, N. Y.

† Capt. in Rev. served in R. I. where he then lived, moved to Dover, N. Y., and settled there where he d.

47 V. **Clarissa** b. 18 July, 1782; m. Lewis Barnum, 4 children. Res. probably Lewis Co. N. Y.

Adelbert — Mace — Ira — and a female, m. Clarrissa lived and d. at Denmark, L. co. N. Y.

48 VI. **Patience**, b. at Dover, 4 Dec. 1784, m. [**227** 1 June 1802, Martin Keeler, (s. of Jabes and Sarah (Benedict) K.] at Kortright, d. 1st April 1860. She d. 31 Mar. 1876. His ocu. farmer. He was b. at Ridgefield, Ct., 3d July 1781. They settled where they both d. and were buried. He was a mem. of Assembly of N. Y., 1816 and 17. Sheriff of Del. Co., N. Y., 6 March 1819 to 28 March 1820. From 12 Feb. 1821 to Nov. 1822, Judge of Common Pleas. *Pheonix in his work describes them thus—"He was an active, energetic, thorough man." "She was possessed of domestic and christian virtues of the olden time; and eminently entitled to be held in blessed memory by all who had experienced her kindness or acquaintance."

49 VII. **Lydia** b. 20 Aug. 1787, d. 27 Sept. 1793.

50 VIII. **Sarah** b. 20 July 1770, d. 20 Oct. 1793.

51 IX. **Sally** b. 24 Nov. or Dec. 1794, m. [**237** Henry Butts, [s. of Jeremiah and Butha (Sheldon) B.] b. 9 Oct. 1792. They commenced housekeeping 19 Feb., 1816. She d. at Kortright, ab. 1879-80.

52 X. **Nancy** b. 10 Nov. 1800, at Kortright [**246** m. 18 April 1822, John Smith Andrews, [s. of Sam'l and Elizabeth (Marrian) A.] b. at Stamford, N. Y., 11 May 1798, d. 3d March, 1880. She moved to Dover when ab. 3 yrs. old and lived there till 18 or 20 yrs of age.

---

*I am indebted for many of these facts and some that follow Martin's descendants, to the author of the Whitney Genealogy by Pheonix of N. Y. city, an extensive and valuable production.

CHIL. OF SAM'L AND JUDAH (BRADSHAW) PHILLEO. **17**

53 I. **Patty** went to Canada with her father and Artemas says " was a weakly child and prob. d. there.

54 II. **Phebe** b.—, m. Elijah Converse, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.

55 III. **Sam'l** b. —. He was a wild youth. He made a curious bridle, and his sister told Artemas "A certain horse followed it off." He was a genius.

56 IV. **Chloe** b. —, m. Abel Cummings, some years after 1773, at Dover, N. Y. He was son of John and Silence C.

57 V. **Wm.*** Artemas thinks he d. in infancy [**256** but I have strong suspicions he was father of Bradley.† If so he m. Irene Cummings. She d. at Dover and buried there at an advanced age.

CHIL. OF PHINEAS AND SILENCE (CUMMINGS) PHILLEO. **18**

58 I. **Artemas** b. May ab. 1772, d. Nov. ab. 1774.

59 II. **Olive** b. at Dover S. E. from "Tory [**257** Hole" 1773, m. ab. 1791-2, James Cummings (nephew of Silence.)

60 III. **Artemas** b. at D. (same place as Ol- [**260** ive) 2 1Nov. 1775, m. 11 Dec. 1800, Lovisa (or cy) ‡

* Possibly Bradley's son Wm. (737) was named after Wm. (57) if he was grandfather

† One report intimates Bradley was illegitimate but this is probably incorrect as it is certain his mother's name was Cummings and isn't known to have married 2d time, which name he would have taken but it was Fillow. He had 2 sisters m. Cummings, and in those days many families m. in the same family.

‡ Her ancestors can be traced 5 gen. to Joseph from England, settled at Winsor, 1640. She was dau. of Abner. The genealogy of the Loomis family as given in the hist. of Torrington occupies 7 pages. Her tombstone is inscribed Loviey. Her grandson writes it Lovica. A correspondent writes it Lovicy, (dau. of Artemas), d. in the town house. Possibly this was A's wife—as I don't find they had a child Lovicy.

Loomis b. 27 Sept. 1779, d. 6 June 1824 and buried at Cornwall Hollow, Ct. Her tombstone bears the following:

"That breast once warmed by friendship soothing care,
Has stole its flight and shall I tell you where;
In yonder graveyard now among the dead
But to the unknown worlds her spirits fled."

He was cradled in the Rev.; lived in D. until his father's death and mother's 2nd m., the day after which he left for Conn., (Torrington) to Sam'l Cummings (his mother's brother), who lived where Giles Whiteing now lives (1844) (Cummings moved to N. Y., near Trenton Falls.) "Artemas lived at Dea. Hodges, then Abner Loomis of Squabble Hill, whose wife Sarah Grant sister of Matthew Grant's father. After Artemas married he lived at Truman Loomis place—Hill's place on the hill near Dea. Gid. Smith's, then at Goshen and at Cornwall Hollow and lastly at Clark's Hill, Cornwall, Ct. He led a life of temperance in all things." He signed an agreement to tax the church Oct. 1785, ocu. jobber, turnpiker, bridge builder, stone worker, etc., ab. 1830 leased stone quarry on Ct. river at Enfield Falls, started for the west 8 Oct. 1836, arrived 23 Nov. 1836. The 14 Oct. 1844 he rode 40 miles on horseback. He was admitted freeman at Torrington, Ct., 1804.

61 IV. **Elijah** b. at Ct., 1777, m. Mary Ann [**274** Moredock* (Murdock) of Brooklyn, Ct., b. 1799, d. at Johnson's Creek Niagara Co., N. Y., 3 June 1845. He same place Feb. 1823. He served in the war of 1812. His wife's uncle Andras † Murdock § resided at Brooklyn, Ct.

* Miss Ellen Larnard in her History of Tolland Co. Ct., spells the name Murdock which is probably correct.

† Probably Andrew.

§ He owned the Putnam Farm situated about 2 miles S. W. of Brooklyn village Ct. On this is the cave where Gen. Putnam killed the wolf of which all have read. As he left the plow in the furrow and started for war 20th April 1775, it is presumed this was the place where he was inspired, if so he probably owned it then. He d. in 1790, and Andras probably owned it after that.

62 V. **Joel** b. at D., 20 Sept. 1782, m. 1802, [**279** Clarissa Lathrop of Brooklyn, Ct., b. 26 Sept. 1787, Last res., County Line, Niagara Co., N. Y. He settled there about 1845. He helped build Auburn State Prison, was in U. S. service in war of 1812. It is said that he with his Bro. Elijah and others were at one time, while in service attacked on board a Gun Boat by the enemy and nearly overpowered "But displayed much courage and bravery and Joel swore vengeance on the enemy and at one shot killed two men." (Artemus).

63 VI. **Lewis** b. at D., 16 Jan. 1783, m. 30 [**287** Mar. 1811, Catherine Phillips, b. 1 Mar. 1792, d. 9 July 1867, buried at Stratford, N. Y. He d. about 1852, in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y. He moved to Cairo, Green Co., N. Y., removed to Lyndon, N. Y., 1835, Stockport, 1841, thence to Verona, where he d.

64 VII. **Dennis** b. at D., 178–, m. Hannah [**294** Edmunds, of D. [d. of Wm. and Rachel (Kennedy) E.] She was sister of husband of No. 45. He d. 1834, Last res. (believed) Westmoreland, Lewis Co., N. Y., occupation farmer.

65 VIII. **Annis** b. at D., m. about 1802,——— Swift of Amenia, N. Y., and was then about 18 yrs. old,* res. in 1844, Gen. Co., N. Y.

66 IX. **Abigail** b. ——, m. Nathan Cash of Stafford, N. Y., res. 1844, Gen. N. Y., another address Leroy, N. Y. No children.

67 X. **Elizabeth** b. ——, m. —— Staughter (or Slaughter), res. (1844) Genesee Co., N. Y. Last known res. Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.

68 XI. **Clarrisa** b. at D. 24 April 1792, m. [**300** 13 July 18—*6, Jacob Kelder, b. 15 —— 1784, [son of

* Not traceable—ink eaten.

"Mr. and Mrs. Kelderhouse" (Dutch) of Cairo, N. Y.] ocu. sea captain. He died at C. 3d Nov. 1838. She was insane caused by a fall from a barn loft, striking her head on a stone floor, which caused her death about 1846.

CHIL. OF ENOCH AND SARAH (AGARD) PHILLEO. **19**

69 I. **Martin** b. at Dover, N. Y. 17—, m. about 1804 Deborah Barnum. His Bro. Luther thinks "he moved to the Black River country about 1810." He removed to Russia, N. Y. Two children. He was named after Martin Luther.

70 —. **Abel** b. at D. 17—, m. about 1807 Fannie Hurd, he d. before his parents. Rem. to Russia, N. Y., three children: i. Harriet, b. about 1808; ii. Betsey, b. about 1812; iii. Martin (twin), b. about 1812.

71 —. **Darias** b. 1783, m. about 1806 Lu- [**302**
ry Rust [dau. of Abel], he d. May 1843, his res. given at Trenton (prob. N. Y.) and Gravesville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., also he d. at Russia, N. Y. His Bro. Luther writes (1882) "all his family are dead." Ocu. farmer.

72 IV. **Milton** m. about 1812 Nancy Gay- [**309**
lord. He d. between 1841 and Feb. 1848 [Pension records, Wash. D. C.], res. about one mile east of Trenton Falls, Oneida Co, N. Y., (at Russia). Calvin (his brother, No. 73) leaves a letter stating "four of my brothers, Martin, Darias. Abel and Milton, were drafted in the war of 1812. I was pastor at Amenia, N. Y., and addressed the young men with my brothers when they were hurried on to the place of meeting."

73 V. **Calvin** b. 4 July 1787 at D. (East [**313**
Mountain), m. 1st about 1810, Elizabeth Wheeler [dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Conner) W.] and granddau. of

William, who came as a British soldier to fight the French in Canada. She was b. 14 June 1789, and d. at Pawtucket, R. I. 26 Dec. 1831. He 2d m. August 1834 Prudence Crandall* of Canterbury, Ct. [dau. of Pardon, a Quaker], b. 3 Sept. 1803, alive 1881, res. Elk Falls, Elk Co., Kansas. He d. at Cordova, Ill., of paralysis, 5 January 1874. He was named after John Calvin who was b. in France, 1509. His daughter writes: Early in life he was apprenticed to a blacksmith, but was suddenly converted. He fitted himself for a Baptist minister and was settled over a church in Amenia, N. Y. He was educated in New York. He removed to Suffield, Ct., and thence to Pawtucket, R. I.; there he remained about 3 years. He was a remarkable man and his power over audiences was almost unequaled. In his person was combined the minister and choir. He possessed a voice remarkable for clearness and sweetness, with an ear so true he seldom erred in the pitch with no other aid. He was a worker in the interest of an educated Baptist ministry in New York State. He spent much energy in getting libraries established for Baptist ministers; an indomitable worker and "burnt his candle at both ends." When about fifty years old, he was unfitted for preaching from overwork of the brain, but occasionally preached for many years. He was very strenuous about

* She was a woman of Abolition principle, and holds her sympathy yet, for she writes the author in 1882: "I have great hopes yet—may I live to see it—a college built on my farm for all classes and colors, particularly the children of the colored wanderers I want professorships of the highest order." In the autumn of 1831 she opened a ladies' boarding school at Canterbury Green, Windham county, Ct. Ellen D. Larnard, in her History of Windam, says Mrs. Philleo writes her a private letter as follows: "Being taught in early childhood the sin of slavery, my sympathies were aroused and I allowed a colored girl to enter my school The result was the other scholars left. I then concluded to keep a colored school for girls—but a town meeting was held 9th March, 1833—general protest shown against a school of nigger girls." Resolutions were passed and she was generally persecuted—boys allowed and encouraged to stone and rotten egg the house. Legislature of Connecticut enacted no such school to be held in the State under severe fines. Encouraged by Arthur Tappan and others, she continued the school, but 27th June she was arrested and placed in Brooklyn jail, in the same room occupied by Watkins the night preceding his execution

the spelling of his name, Philleo, and was much displeased at hearing that some of the family had dropped in their name an *l* (and *e* also) as Philo. It was the household idea of the Rev. Calvin that the name was of French origin.

74 VI. **Luther** b. 31 May 1795, m. 12 Aug. [**316** 1825 Elizabeth Seavey [dau. of Wm. and Mary (Graves) S.], b. 17 May 1802, d. 1847. He was alive November 1881, res. Oneida Valley, Madison county, N. Y. He was gifted with a musical talent and began when a small boy to make violins with an old razor, and was said to be a genius; he became a piano maker; he has made six pianos altogether by hand; he has also made five violins and guitars. He called his violin his "beaver," and made it "wail and cry;" changing the sound, would make it imitate a "hen and chickens." He made an Orrery for a lecturer which was exhibited as a wonder. Several years ago he made a Planetarium for a friend. He spelled his name Philleo and never saw the name spelled Fillow. He was named after Martin Luther (who also was very fond of music). The following is his autograph, written (in 1881) when 86 years old:

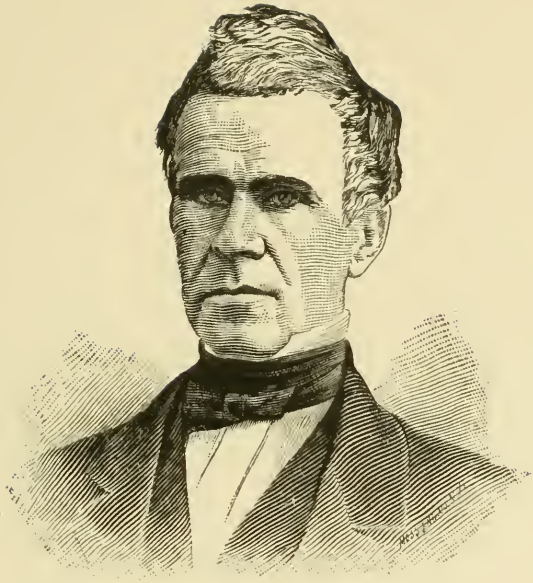
75 VII. **Addison** b. 1798 at Dover, m. [**322**a 1st Salfrona Scott of New York State, m. 2d ———. He

but released next day. Judge Eaton decided it constitutional. Appeal taken to Court of Errors, held 22d July, 1834. Decision reversed. In September her house was set on fire, but extinguished; windows were dashed in by men of the town; school broken up. She disposed of her property and left Windam county forever." Thus ended the generous, disinterested, philanthropic Christian enterprise of Prudence Crandall. (See further and more particular, Crandall *vs.* State of Connecticut in Canterbury, 24th September, 1833, pg. 339 to 372 Connecticut (Law) Reports, No. 10.)

joined the church in Torrington, Ct. 1821, graduated* M.D. at Fairfield Medical College, settled at Springfield, Illinois, about 1830 and commenced editing a paper there; was one of the discoverers and early settlers of Galena (Lead Mines), full of public spirit and enterprise, and known there as a man of great ability and prominent in all public matters. He was an active student, and while receiving lectures at the college, himself and two other students were suspected of grave snatching for scientific study; the populace surrounded the college and proposed to demolish it unless the three were given up. The faculty, themselves in a close place, induced these students to leave the country—not that they were guilty of the whole act, but accompliced, and to clear them (students) would certainly criminate *them* (faculty); so that the students, for their courage in daring to meet certain individuals by appointment and take the subjects to the college, left their homes with the best wishes and advice of said faculty and professors, went to Ohio first, thence to Edwardsville, Ill., practiced his profession and was a successful physician, married at St. Clair Co., Ill.; he went to Galena, which was a little more than an Indian village; here he became wealthy and extravagant; he and Dr. Newell started the first paper in this now city (Galena), called "Galenian."† He was an extensive mail carrier in the Northwest, surgeon in the army of the Black Hawk war, and removed several scalps from red men. In 1833 he went East, spending his winters in Washington, D. C.; in '40 went to New Orleans; January '41 taken sick off Florida, taken ashore at Tampa Bay, and died in six days, of intermittent fever.

* He probably studied, but I hardly think he graduated, as his name does not appear on their books; and the person in charge of them at the college writes me, "I do not find the name under Graduates."

† The time of editing as given is about the time he was a Springfield editor; we rather think he might have been in both places.



B Phillips

76 VIII. **Bonaparte (M. D.)** was b. Mar. [**322**[b] 1801 at Dover, Duchess Co. N. Y. on "East Mountain." The family removed to Herkimer county, N. Y. near Trenton Falls. Bonaparte evinced very early the most decided intellectual tastes and great dignity of character. Without any pecuniary assistance he managed to obtain an unusual education, and then by teaching procured the means to attend the Medical College at Fairfield, N. Y., where he graduated 18 January 1826. He married at Poland, N. Y., Dec. 1828 Miss Eliza Benchley [dau. of Jenks and Polly (Sweezy) B.], b. at Poland, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1809. He located at Cedarville, N. Y.; was P. M. 1835 and later; for 10 years he had a very successful practice, winning an extensive reputation as a physician and a public-spirited, progressive man; here he accumulated a considerable fortune which afterwards melted away in his devotion to principles. His struggles at this period were full of romantic interest; in 1840 he was induced to change his res. to Newport, N. Y., which offered a larger field for medical practice; about this time both the Temperance and the Anti-Slavery questions were agitating the country, and he espoused both these reforms with all the fearlessness and fervor of his nature.

He, like many other devoted men, suffered a martyrdom that can be little understood in these later and more tolerant days. The liquor element of the town was very powerful and did its best to destroy him; the pro-slavery sentiment assailed him with calumny and hatred and often threatened vengeance, but he never flinched from his duty. Dr. Philleo did not live to see the odious system which he had fought destroyed. He moved to Utica N. Y. 1850, where he died 10 Dec. 1855.* His wife died at Poland, N.

* Some of his children (report says) res. Utica, N. Y., and the Directory shows several who might be there now—but letters addressed to them receive no attention.

Y., 2 Feb. 1878.* Though he had suffered from obloquy and persecution, as sentiment changed in the community he came to be rightly esteemed for his noble principles, zeal and courage. As an allopathist he was far in advance of his school. He was a man of strong religious nature, but had no sympathy with bigotry and entertained broad and liberal religious views. He was a Democrat in the Jackson days, but identified himself with the Liberty party on its first formation.

77 IX. **Jefferson** b. at Dover 1805. He studied medicine with his brothers Addison and Bonaparte; commenced practice with Bonaparte at Cedarville; about 1834 he went to Galena, Ill.; he pursued his work of M. D. there with untiring zeal until his forces gave away, and he had an attack of hemorrhage of the lungs; fall of '35 started with E. A. Philleo [261] for the West Indies for health; went beyond New Orleans, but failing fast, returned, and when near mouth of Ohio river he died (before January 6, 1836); buried at Commerce, Missouri. He was small in stature, resembling his brothers, but unlike any of the family, he had blue eyes; unmarried.

78 X. **Lucinda** d. in infancy, aged about 2 years †

CHIL. OF WM. AND ESTHER (PHILLEO) BRADSHAW. **21**

79 I. **Electa,** m. Mr. Chapman, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Ct.

80 II. **Sabra** or **Zaccheus.**

---

* Her residence in 1848. Herkimer Co., N. Y. [Pension Records, Washington, D. C.]

† There seems to be a question about her name and position in the family record. Artemas says her name was Lucinda, only daughter and youngest but one or two. Calvin's daughter writes it was Sarah; "Father remembers her; she died when *he* was very young and probably next to him."

81 III. **Zachariah.**

CHIL. OF JABEZ AND DAMARAS (CABLE) SHERWOOD. **23**[a]

81[a] I. **Molly**† b. 15 Nov. 1768, bap. 25 —— 1768.

81[b] II. **Seymour** b. 30 August 1769, bap. 17 Sep. 1769, m. Phebe Stephens, born 19 April 1768, 4 children : i. William, b. 27 March 1791, ii. Stephen, b. 6 May 1794, iii. Alvin, b. 18 (Nov.) 1796, iv. Phineas, b. 26 March 1798.

81[c] III. **Jabez** born 11 June 1771, bap. 31 [**323**[a] June 1771, m. Catherine Tuttle [daughter of Peter] born 14 July 1771 ; he choked to death with a bone, 1839, at Weston, Ct.; she died West.

81[d] IV. **Sarah** b. 24 August 1773, bap. 2 Jan. 1774.

81[e] V. **Abigail** b. 16 Sep. 1775, bap. 1 June 1777.

81[f] VI. **Albert** b. 11 Oct. 1776, bap. 8 Nov. 1778.

81[g] VII. **Joseph** b. 25 Nov. 1780, bap. 6 Apr. 1780. 1782-3.

81[h] VIII. **Betsey** b. 13 Feb. 1782-3, bap. 19 May

81[i] IX. **Benj.** b. 16 Jan. 1787, bap. 27 May 1787, thought to be unm.

There are mentioned 67 of the 4th and 18 of the 5th, in the 4th generation which contain 67 descendants.

†William L. Sherwood says, Polly b. Nov. '68; bap. '68, and Betsey b. 1783.

FIFTH GENERATION.

CHIL. OF ISAAC AND ADA (WATERBURY) FILLOW. **24**

82 I. **Chloe** b. 10 Nov. 1786, m. 10 Feb. [**324** —— Delancy Allen* (son of Benj.), b. 24 Feb. 1783, d. 17 Nov. 1833. She d. 17 Nov. 1870, res. Westport, Ct.

83 II. **Seth** b. 16 Dec. 1788, d. 15 May 1794.

84 III. **Lucy** b. 27 Sep. 1791, d. 19 May 1794.

85 IV. **Seth** b. 22 Mar. 1795, m. at Wilton [**332** 21 Mar. 1821 Julietta Gregory [d. of Samuel and Rhoda (Ogden) G.], b. 2 June 1796, d. 1 Sep. 1871. He d. 20 Oct. 1882. Both buried at "Hill Side" cemetery, Wilton, Ct. He was a mem. Epis. ch.† but for the last 40 years a mem. of Cong. ch., res. Wilton, ocu. carpenter and farmer.

86 V. **Enos** b. 4 Aug. 1797, m. Dec. 1818 Henrietta Hanford [d. of Lewis H. and Susannah (Fillow) Hanford, No. 28]. He d. Sep. 1838 in Mich. No chil.

87 VI. **Lucy** b. 12 Sep. 1799, d. 18 Mar. 1800.

88 VII. **Netus John** b. 12 April 1801, m. [**335** Sarah Robert Potter‡, of New Haven, Ct. [d. of Jesse], b. 21 May 1801, d. 7 Nov. 1851. He d. 27 July 1859. He was of large stature and she likewise—turning the scale at

---

* The first Allen appeared in this section was John, secretary of "Fairfield Patent," granted by General Court of Connecticut 25 May 1685—whether Delancy descended from him we cannot say.

† His name and that of his wife appear on St. Mathews church records, 1834-6, as 'Seth and *Letty Phillco.*"

‡ He formed her acquaintance at a camp meeting.

200 lbs. Her strength was equal to her weight; she once carried a barrel of flour some distance into the house alone. His ocu. carpenter, res. (Chestnut Hill) Norwalk, Ct.

89 VIII. **Eveline** b. 21 Dec. 1804, m. 1st [**337** 12 Dec. 1824 Charles Edwin Gray [son of James and Lizzie (Osborne) G.], b. 13 Sept. 1804, d. 4 Nov. 1844, 2d m. James Fillow (No. 103.) She d. 15 Dec. 1886 at Norwalk, Ct.

CHIL. OF SAMUEL AND LIDDY (FILLOW) BEERS.**25**

90 I. **Jonathan** b. 21 May 1779, d. —— 1816.

91 II. **Isaac*** b. 26 Jan. 1781, d. 1 Jan. 1835.

92 III. **Sarah** b. 29 Jan. 1783, m. ab. 1823 Ebenezer Smith† [son of Hutton and Phebe (Hyatt) S.] He d. 21 Feb 1857. She d. 7 Nov. 1876. His ocu. farmer, res. Norwalk. No children.

93 IV. **Mary** b. 6 Aug. 1789, m. about 1812 [**340** Gersham Lockwood‡ [son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Betts) (Tuttle) L.], b. Sep. 1790, d. 16 Sep. 1864. She d. 8 Nov. 1879, res. (Toilsome) Norwalk, Ct.

94 V. **Seth** b. 20 Jan. 1794, m. Hannah [**346** Harrison [dau. of William and Molly (Monroe) H.], b. ab. 1798, d. ab. 1845. He was drowned in a well, near the Jonathan Camp place, Norwalk.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND PHEBE (FILLOW) PARTRICK.**26**

95 I. **Zilla** died about 8 years old.

---

* He had some musical talent, but his stuttering caused merriment among his listeners.

† He first married Susannah Wright.

‡ Enlisted and on duty at Bridgeport, Ct., War 1812.

96 II. **Joseph** died in infancy.

97 III. ——, died in infancy.

CHILDREN OF BENJ. AND PHEBE (FILLOW) SCRIBNER. **26**

98 I. **Zilla** b. 25 Jan. 1799, m. 27 Nov. 1816 [**354** Samuel Perry Wyman [son of Asa and Mercy (Tarbox) W.], b. 20 June 1789, d. 17 Jan. 1862, res. Norwalk. She was alive 1884.

99 II. **Althea** b. 11 June 1801, m. 6 June [**364** 1821 Giles Gregory [son of Nehemiah and Polly (Hyatt) G.], b. 4 Feb. 1800. She died Oct. 18th, 1884. He died 26 October 1885. Residence Norwalk, Conn.

100 III. **Cynthia** b. 20 Sep. 1805, m. 1st ab. 1827 Eri Betts [son of Uriah], b. 21 Feb. 1806, d. 13 May 1839, res. Wilton, Ct. No chil. 2nd m. about 1842 Roswell Betts [son of Jared], b. 19 June 1806, d. 28 June 1866. She died 17 March 1852. No children.

CHILDREN OF BENJ. AND CLEMONS (GREGORY) FILLOW. **27**

101 I. **Lewis* Partrick** b. 13 Mar. 1786, [**369** m. Nov. or Dec. 1804 Lydia Morehouse [dau. of Stephen and Ellen (Morehouse) M.], b. 6 April, 1787, d. 6 July 1846, 2nd m. 16 April 1847 Eleanor Odell† [dau. of Nathan and Mary Odell], b. 1792, d. 29 Feb. 1875. He died 1 March 1866. He was a very methodical person, as his papers and an account book left by him show. He always displayed much carefulness, often remarking, "Wait, I want to think about it," which he would, deliberately;

* Lewis--a contraction of Ludovicus, Lat. for the Teutonic Ludwig from *Leod* or *Lud*--the people--and wick, a castle

† She 2nd m. Nehemiah Buckley (see Buckley Gen. No. 1712.)

ut, making up his mind, he was firm in his decision. The author has in his possession the iron skeleton of the old "Bull plow" by which he earned much of his livelihood. He was an agriculturist, and by judicious calculations, economy and thrift, rose to have many title deeds of the broad acres of Cranberry Plains and surroundings. He left quite a supply of this world's goods to his children. In this we must materially differ with Hurd, compiler of the late History of Fairfield Co.

102 II. **Phebe** b. 17 March 1788, m. Smith [**379** Fitch [son of William* and Mary (Guyer) F.], b. 2 Feb. 1785, d. 10 Oct. 1829. She died 11 Jan. 1852.

103 III. **James** b. 21 Dec. 1791, m. 26 Feb. [**385** 1810 Arritta Tuttle [dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Phillips) T.], b. 19 Oct. 1792, d. 21 Mar. 1848, 2nd m. Eveline (Fillow) (Gray) [see No. 89]. He d. 4 April 1876, ocu. farmer, res. (Poplar Plains), Westport, Ct.

104 IV. **Denton Gregory** b. 1799, died 9 Oct. 1807.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS H. AND SUSANNAH (FILLOW) HANFORD. **28**

105 I. **Lydia** b. at Norwalk, Ct. 3 Nov. [**389** 1788, m. 26 May 1805 Samuel Dunning Bennett [son of Stephen† and Margery (Dunning) B.], b. 14 April 1787 at (Wilton Parish), Norwalk, Ct. He died 2 July 1864. She died 22 Oct. 1865. Last res. Edmestown, Otsego Co., N. Y.

106 II. **Noah** b. 5 Jan. 1793, m. 19 June, [**399** 1816 Julia Morehouse [dau. of Michael and Hannah Hurl-

* Hall's History of Norwalk, pp. 273.

† Born 18 July 1743, died 4 July 1797, married Margery (D.) 28 March 1768 born 18 Nov. 1744, died 12 Sep. 1815.

butt) M.], b. 26 Aug. 1798. He died 24 Dec. 1878, res. Factoryville, Tioga county, N. Y.

107 III. **Henrietta** born 23 April 1797, m. Dec. 1818 (at Poplar Plain), Enos Fillow [see No. 86], born 4 Aug. 1797, died Sep. 1838, in Michigan. She died 1842; her last res Groton, Tompkins county, N. Y.; no children.

107 IV. **Osias** born 22 June 1800, m. at Dutchess county, N. Y., Mary Duell; he died in Pennsylvania; two children: i. Jonathan, res. (1880) Unadilla N. Y.; large farmer; ii. Susannah, married; did live at Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y.

109 V. **Henry Benj. Lewis** b. 2 Sep. 1804, m. 12 Feb. —— Anna [dau. of Dan'l and Cynthia (Patchin) Jackson]. He died 14 Dec. 1873. Last res. Butternuts, N. Y.; ocu. farmer. Her res. South New Berlin, N. Y. No children.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND CHLOE (FILLOW) GREGORY. **29**

110 I. **Hannah** born 23 Aug. 1791, m. 23 [**406** Aug. 1808 John Merritt, of Somers, N. Y. [son of John and Sarah (Miller) M.], b. 18 Feb. 1788, died 20 August, 1856. He died 20 July 1878.

111 II. **Rhoda** b. 22 March 1793, m. Nov. [**413** 1808 Anthony M. Merritt [coz. of John], b. 7 Oct. 1785, died 10 Feb. 1846. She died 2 July 1880.

112 III. **Moses** born 8 Jan. 1795, m. Hester Ann Tompkins. He died 16 Sep. 1846. She was sent to the Insane Asylum about 1 Oct. 1880. One child: i. Stephen, married Elizabeth Pratt.

113 IV. **Aaron** b. 10 Sep. 1796, m. 1st, in [**416** the fall of 1823, Anna Griffin, of Penn. [dau. of James],

2nd Wid. Martha (Tuttle) Tripp, [dau. of Isaac]. He died November 1881 at Katonah, N. Y.

114 V. **Abel** died in infancy, about 2 months old.

115 VI. **Phebe** born 4 Oct. 1798, m. 3 Jan. [**418** 1815 Steward Haight, b. 29 Sep. 1791, d. 3 August 1865. She died 25 Sep. 1882, res. Katona, N. Y.

116 VII. **Deborah** b. 2 July 1803, m. 20 [**422** Sep. 1821 Norman Miller [s. of Benj. and Saloma (Whitlock) Miller], b. 2 Sep. 1799, d. 13 Oct. 1862. She died ab. 1884. Her eldest sister dying first, was followed by her three sisters in order of their births.

117 VIII. **Nancy** born 27 May 1805, m. 16 [**427** Oct. 1823 Thaddeus Whitlock [son of Aaron and Esther (Ketcham) W.], b. 16 March 1803, died 6 Oct. 1871, res. Katonah, N. Y.

118 IX. **Mercy** b. 1 Sep. 1807, m. 29 August 1824, Amaziah Wright [son of Nathaniel and Mary (Vail) W.], b. 3 June 1805, died 3 July 1844; 2nd m. 12 Sep. 1845 Aaron Miller [son of David and Lydia (Hoyt) M.], b. 10 August, 1810; both alive 1887, res. New Canaan, Ct.

119 X. **Silas** born 23 Nov. 1809, m. 9 Feb. [**432½** 1831 Deborah Loder, b. 12 Jan. 1813, d fall of 1877, res. Croton Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF BRADLEY AND ORPHA (FILLOW) GODFRY. **30**

120 I. **Elias Fillow** b. 8 August 1806, m. [**439** 12 Sep. 1830 Matilda Godfry [dau. of Benj. and Lydia (Beers) Godfry], born 6 March 1812. She alive 1884. He died 27 March 1868. Res. Wilton, Ct.

121 II. **Orpha** b. 26 April 1809, m. 11 May [**446** 1826 Elijah Gregory (see No. 126), b. 31 May 1805. She died 15 Sep. 1878. Residence Redding, Ct.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND POLLY (FILLOW) GREGORY. **31**

122 I. **Chloe** born 3 Feb. 1796, m. 23 April [**450** 1812 Capt. Alfred [son of Jonathan, Jr. and Nancy (Taylor) Taylor], b. 24 Nov. 1791–2, d. 15 March 1887, res. (Poplar Plains), Westport, Ct. He was selectman of Westport, 1839 and 1849.

He remembered when only two wagons were used in that part of the town ; they were owned by Edmund Tuttle and Josiah Gregory—has carried grain to mill where now stands successor to Prowitt's drug store, Norwalk, Ct.; and also, when he was a boy, he has visited the spring on the west side of Main street, Norwalk, when there was but one store on that side, viz.: Capt. Moses Gregory's.

In the war of 1812, at the time of his marriage, he went to Norwalk to fit up for housekeeping—he bought a quart pitcher of molasses, which cost 75 cents. Remembered the great September gale, well ; he lived near the cemetery (at Poplar Plains), and a tree blew down in front of the door, covering the door, so an ax had to be used before they could pass. His house was built in 1825, where he died ; the timber was cut in Honey Hill (Wilton) woods. He went to Danbury three times on the cars, and to New York and New Haven once, also to New York once by boat ; this was the extent of his outside travel. They have attended church steady over half a century; she remarked she thought they were saved to care for each other. He first voted for James Monroe in 1816 ; he last voted for Grover Cleveland. His name appears as one of the incorporators of his town. His title of Captain fell to him from commanding a company of State militia for three years.

His description of military tactics suggests the changes in method and practice now. Occupation, farmer.

He lived in the house where he died for 62 years. For nearly 75 years this worthy couple trod life's pathway together in peace and harmony, and he, with a genial and social nature, was universally a favorite, with young and old; he was fond of amusing his listeners with his funny stories. His funeral took place from Christ Church (of which he was vestryman for nearly 55 years), at 2 o'clock, March 17; remains buried in C. C. cemetery.

123 II. **Anna** b. 17 April 1798, m. 25 Nov. [**455** 1817 John Hurlbutt [son of David and Anna (Gilbert) H.], b. 28 June 1798, d. 11 May 1860. She d. April 5, 1887. Last res. Cannon, Ct.

124 III. **Orpha** born 15 June 1800, m. 16 [**457** Nov. 1823 Nathan Gregory [son of Stephen and Persillice (Gray) G.], born at Weston, Ct., 6 Nov. 1803, d. 11 Dec. 1843. He held several minor offices of the town, and was deputy sheriff at the time of his death, at Cheshire, Ct. (She alive, 1884.) Res. Milford, Ct.

125 IV. **Nathan** born 23 Dec. 1802, m. 23 March 1828 Harriet Disbrow [dau. of Caleb and Martha (Green) D.], born 5 April 1808, d. 19 April 1862. He died 7 Oct. 1854 * One child: i. Delia Amelia, d. less than 1 yr. old.

126 V. **Elijah** b. 31 May 1805, m. 11 May [**446** 1826 Orpha Godfry [dau. of Bradley and Orpha (Fillow) G.], (see No. 121), (b. 26 April 1809, d. 15 Sep. 1878. He alive, 1884. Res. Redding, Ct.; ocu. grocer.

127 VI. **Moses** b. 13 Dec. 1808, d. 25 Jan. 1809.

128 VII. **Delia** b. 29 Dec. 1809, d. 11 Nov. 1810.

---

* Tombstone 8 October, 1855.

129 VIII. **Polly Ester** b. 14 Dec. 1812, m. 1st 10 Nov. 1830 John Partrick Hurlbutt* [son of John and Betsey (Ogden) Hurlbutt], b. 17 March 1810, d. 30 Oct. 1860. She d. 6 Oct. 1844. Two chil.: i. Lewis Legrand, b. 22 June 1834, unm. res. Norwalk, Ct. ii. John Belden, b. 31 Dec. 1843, m. 24 Oct. 1873 Emeline (Schopp) (Little), [Wid. of Geo. Little], b. 7 April 1840, d. Mar. 1884. He is an eminent attorney at-law at Norwalk, Ct. No children.

The following verses were composed by Anna Jelliff, entitled :

"POLLY ESTER GREGORY'S REFLECTIONS."

Reflection is a lovely gem, set in a youthful mind;
It spreads its wings and rises high—it's deeper than a mine.

Reflection calms the rage of pride, and plants a lovely vine,
Whose fertile soil and daily growth the tallest cedars climb.

Reflection teaches lovely youth that they are born to die;
Their blushing cheek and sparkling eye can ne'er grim death defy.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND ELIZABETH (DISBROW) FILLOW. **32**

130 I. **Joseph** born 4 August 1801, m. 24 [**462** July 1821 Laura Jelliff [dau. of Sturges and Susan (Beers) J.], b. 22 Oct. 1805, d. April 1881. He d. 14 May 1867. Last residence, Branchville, Ct.

131 II. **Polly**† b. 4 March 1803, m. Sept. 1821, Eben Jessup [son of Blackleach and —— (Church) (Raymond) J.], b. 1800, d. 3 May, 1870. She d. 4 April, 1881, at Norwalk, Ct. No children.

132 III. **Aaron** b. 1 March, 1805, d. 1 May 1806.

* He 2nd married, 13 February, 1853, Nancy Jane Gregory [daughter of Miles and Annis (Bronson) Gregory of Danbury, Ct, granddaughter of Samuel], born 11 April, 1827.

† A local paper says in her obituary "She was an aged and respected resident."

133 IV. **Abigail** b. 26 Dec. 1808, m. 17 [**468** Oct. 1823, (by Samuel Gorham,) Abram Millard * [son of Philo and Olive (Fuller) M] b. 4 April 1801, d. 20 May 1882. at Bethel, Ct., where she res. (1884.)

134 V. **Lucinda** b. 28 April 1808, d. 1 Dec. 1808.

135 VI. **Susannah** b. 19 Nov. 1809, m. [**474** 30 Oct. 1831, Anson Youngs [son of Abraham and Martha Y], b. 14 March 1808, d. 3 March 1858. Her res. Norwalk, Ct., alive 1887.

136 VII. **Delia G.,** b. 8 Oct. 1811, m. 18 [**483** Oct. 1829, Nehemiah Sherwood [son of Henry and Anna (Hoyt) S.], b. 30 July 1803, d. 6 April 1880, at Norwalk, Ct. She d. 14 Nov. 1878.

137 VIII. **Benj.,** b. 20 May 1813, m. 9 [**489** Nov. 1834, Susan Jelliff † [dau. of Sturges and Susan (Beers) J.,] b. ab. 1812, d. insane at Middletown Asylum, Ct, Feb. 16, 1888, where she had been about 17 years. He d. 16 July 1840.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND ANNA (FILLOW.) JELLIFF. **33**

138 I. **Luzon** b. 7 June 1801, m. 31 Dec. [**490** 1823 Deborah Ann Banks, b. 23 April 1804, d. 2 Jan. 1859. He d. 17 July 1860.

139 II. **Clemins** b. 24 March 1804, d. 22 April 1806.

140 III. **Aaron** b. 27 April 1807-(9), m. 9 [**497** Sept. 1829, Caroline Dunning, b. 24 Sept. 1809, d. 26 Feb. 1866. 2d m. 9 Sept. 1867, Delia Ann (Gregory)

* He had spent 58 years of married life when he died.
† 2d married Hiram Hale, 1 dau. Susan C.

(Bartram) (see No. 446) b. 16 Jan. 1827. He d. 1st Jan. 1884 Res. Weston, Ct.

141 IV. **Anna** b. 15 July 1812, m. 1st July [**505** 1829, Jesse Baker, b. 12 March 1808, d. 11 Jan. 1832. 1 ch: i. Chas. Jesse, b. 6 Jan. 1831. 2d m. 28 Oct. 1839, Floyd Tucker, b. 13 May 1805. Res. Easton, Ct. He was Representative for Redding 1848, for Easton 1870. Selectman 1861–1863.

142 V. **Fannie** b. 2 Oct. 1816, m. 31 Aug. [**507** 1840, Jas. Osborne [son of Isaac and Hannah (Knapp) O.], b. 16 Dec. 1817. She d. 13 Nov. 1882. Res. New Canaan, Ct.

143 VI. **Hiram** b. 22 Sept. 1821, m. 1st [**515** 20 July 1845, Fannie Mecker [dau. of Arza, by Rev. Wm. F. Collins], b. 15 Feb. 1825, d. 11 Aug. 1854. 2d m. 21 Sept. 1855, by (C. B. Sing, Williamsburgh, N. Y.,) Louisa J. Walsh [dau. of Thos. Smith and Susan (Moore) W], b. 10 Dec. 1835. His res. 277 9th ave, N. Y.

He was born at Wilton (Cannon's), Ct., at the residence of Joel Godfry deceased. In 1835 when 14 years of age, he went as clerk for two years in the grocery business for Mr. Gilbert at Westport, Ct. Thence also as clerk one year for Mr. Alva S. Gray in the hardware trade at the same place. He worked one year on the farm for Luzon Jelliff, after which for 16 years he taught district and boarding school. In 1855 he came to New York city and located at the corner of 26th st. and 6th ave., in hardware business, but he he soon moved to 9th ave., at No. 277, where he has since continued that trade. In 1869 he had the pneumonia which left him with a chest weakness. When the spring month of March comes he expects to be in Florida to avoid the damp and blustering winds. While having this sickness his doctor pronounced his case hopeless and said "his race was short and quickly run." He

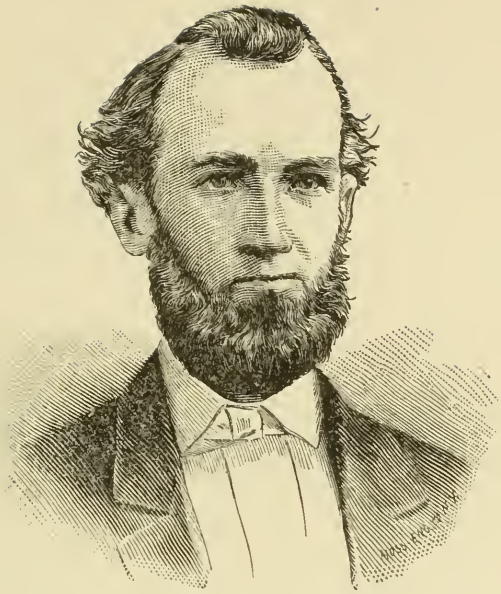
remembers "Uncle Benny" his grandfather well, and looked forward with much interest to New Years when he visited his grandparents at their home in Poplar Plains, Westport. He joined the church of Methodist Protestant at Georgetown, Ct., while but 21 years of age.

At present 1887, he is a member of the 24th St., M. E. church. He stuck the first spade in the ground for its building, and commenced Sabbath school with 9 ragged children he found in the street. He is an indomitable worker and owns a farm of about 280 acres at "Bingle Hill" modernly called "Mt. Holly" Westchester Co., N. Y., and runs a milk dairy of about 50 cows, which milk goes to the New York market. He resides through the winter in New York city and occupies himself with the hardware business, but goes up on his farm in June and stays until about the middle of October. He claims to be a specialist in stone wall laying and although a small man he has great endurance and great will power and when he goes on the farm he is never idle but got a plenty of push. He is not a loud talker but determined and his plans are well projected. He possesses mildness yet decided.

144 VII. **Gould D.** b. 28 Nov. 1826, m. 15 Dec. 1854, Margaret A. Long, of Dumfries, Va. [dau of Wm. and Eleanor (Waters) L.], b. 23 Feb. 1837. He was selectman at Wilton, Ct., 1874, died at Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 19, 1887. Three chil.: i. Hiram Cornelius, b. 14 Nov. 1855, ii. Lela Virginia, b. 18 Aug. 1871, iii. Clifton North, b. 29 Mar. 1873.

CHILDREN OF AZOR AND MARY (HURLBUTT) PHILO. **34**

145—Asahel b. in Connecticut, d. in Halfmoon, N. Y. Occupation, sailor. Went to Helena; taken prisoner; saw a sail, let himself down to the water and swam four



Huram Jelliff

miles to it; then came to Middletown (or Halfmoon) and told the story.

146 II. **Eliza** b. 8 May 1788, m. 23 July [**523** 1820, Matthew Sherwood, of Ct., b. 8 Feb. 1788.

147 III. **Hurlbutt** b. at Greenbush, N. Y. [**527** 1792, m. 1st, 28 June, 1816 Anna Partrick, d. 16 Nov. 1865, 2nd m. 31 Mar. 1868, Nancy Hunt, d. 31 Aug. 1879. He d. 17 Feb. 1884. His last res. Milton Center, Ohio.

148 —. **Gilbert** b. ——, d. at Wood county, Ohio, ocu. drover, m. Betsey Baker. Said to have been murdered for his money.

149 —. **Polly** died at Exeter, Penn., m. —.

150 —. **Azor** b. at Halfmoon, Saratoga Co. [**533**[a] N. Y., May 17, 1800, m. 1st, — Aug. 1820, Maria Schofield, b. 1802, d. spring of 1838; 2nd m. 1840, Sarah Haslet, b. 1818. Six chil. by 2nd m. His res. 1886, Wiliston, Ottawa county, Ohio.

151 — **Ward** b. 12 July 1803, d. at Clearwa- [**534** ter, Minn. 8 April 1870, m. 1826, Maria Baker, b. 1806, d. 1 Sep. 1870.

152 VIII. **Susan** b. 23 June 1804, m. Lewis Aver, he d. ——. Her res. at Mill City, Overfield P. O., Penn.

153 —. **Adams** d. at (Lower) Sandusky, Ohio, m. Martha Beemer.

154 X. **Jane Ann** d. at Mill City, Overfield P. O., Penn., m. Daniel Ross, 5 chil.

155 XI. **Nathan** b. 26 April 1811, m. 1st, [**544** 20 April 1831, Marcela Bailey, born 1812–13, d. 29 Jan.

1843, 2nd m. 9 July, 1844, Martha Robinson, b. 15 Nov. 1813. His res. '84, Mill City, Penn.

CHILDREN OF ADAMS AND LYDIA (GREGORY) PHILO. **35**

156 I. **Nehemiah Gregory** b. 4 Jan. [**553** 1792, m. 1st, 11 Oct. 1821, Eliza Peck [dau. of Rev. Elder], b. 13 Oct. 1800, died 27 Sep. 1836, m. 2nd 23 Jan. 1838, Hannah S. Smith, b. 29 May, 1801, d. 14 Feb. 1853. He d. 19 Feb. 1870. Last res. Middletown, N. Y.

157 II. **Nathan Adams*** b. 17 Nov. 1793 [**557** m. 1st, June 1816, Mary Ketcham [dau. of Isaac], b. 11 March 1797, died 22 March 1835; m. 2nd, 6 June 1838, Jane Ann Briggs, b. 7 Feb. 1818, d. 29 Sep. 1843; 3d m. 4 July 1849, Sarah Porter.† He d. 8 June 1850.

158 III. **Elizabeth** b. 2 March 1795, m. [**567** 24 Nov. 1810, Jacob Dutcher, b. 1788, d. 21 July 1866, ocu. sawmill operator. She d. 16 Jan. 1869.

159 IV. **Charlotte** b. 1 June 1797, m. 22 [**575** Oct. 1817, (Dea.) Elijah Brown, b. 9 June 1795, d. 8 Aug. 1868, ocu. farmer. She d. 1 Dec. 1874. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

160 V. **Wm.** b. 2 April 1802, m. 1st, 25 [**578** Nov. 1821, Harriet E. Frazier [dau. of Benoni], d. 13 Nov. 1822, 21st yr.; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1826, Lucinda Dickerman Sabin [dau. of Dr. Levi and Barbara (Stearns) S.], of Vt. She born 17 March, 1804, her res. New Hartford, Butler county, Iowa. He d. 21 July 1866.

161 VI. **Catherine** b. 29 Nov. 1805, m. [**588** 1824, Abram Sickler [son of Peter], b. 1805, d. 7 Feb. 1881. She d. 22 Aug. 1875.

---

* His occupation appears in U. S. Pension records as commissioner of deeds, 1836

† She 2nd married Mr. Knowles.

162 VII. **Susan** b. 26 Feb. 1810, m. 12 Oct. 1849, Wm. Smith, b. 27 Oct. 1804, d. 17 April 1862. Her last res. Halfmoon, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. 9 Dec. 1881. No children.

163 VIII. **Jane** b. 16 June 1812, m. 25 Jan. [**594** 1833, Luther Gates] son of Coleman* and Polly (Landon) G.], b. 10 May 1803, d. 15 July 1879, ocu. carpenter and cabinet maker. (She alive, 1883.) Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND LUCY (BENEDICT) PHILO. **36**

164 I. **Hannah** b. in Saratoga county, N. Y., m. Ira Stewart. She d. 12 Feb. 1847. Two children.

165 II. **John Benedict**† b. in Mass. 20 [**597** Dec. 1795, ocu. farmer, m. Sarah Smalley, b. 13 Nov. 1796 in N. J., died at Dansville. Mich., 9 Jan. 1877. He died at Bunker Hill, Mich., 28 May, 1849.

166 III. **Freeman.** Nathan [No. 41] says, "He bled to death from wrestling, at Middletown, N. Y., in my arms." His nephew writes he died young, unmarried. His residence has been given Des Moines, Iowa, which is probably incorrect.

167 IV. **Adams** b. at Saratoga Co., N. Y., 22 Sep. 1803, m. Electa ———, b. 25 Feb. 1825, d. 27 Mar. 18–7. He d. 9 Jan. 1884. He moved from Saratoga county to Ohio, 1836, ocu. undertaker, res. Attica, Sen. Co., O.

167[a] V. **Joshua Hicks,** cabinet maker, [**607** b. 16 May 1806, d. at Spencer, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1872, m.

* He was bap. at Wilton (Parish), Ct., 20 Jan. 1773, [Wilton Ancient Church Records], and Luther visited his relatives at W. after his marriage.

† His daughter writes, born in New York State, which is probably correct.

at S. 17 May 1829, Rachel Lake [dau. of Truman and Rachel Lake], b. 26 May 1809, d. 6 Oct. 1881.

167b VI. **Lydia** b. in Penn. 4–8 Feb. 1812, [**609** m. 1 March 1830, at Tompson, Sen. Co., O., Benj. Colwell* [son of Benj. and Mary (Peck) G.], b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1810. She d. 27 Feb. 1882. Both members of Baptist church 50 years. His res. Clyde, Ohio.

167c VII. **Sally** b. at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., m. ———. Res. Ind.: 2 or 3 children.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY (PECK) [COLWELL] PHILO. **36**

167d VII. **Lucy** b. ——, m. a Mr. Childs (probably Lucy B. Childs res. Tiffin, O). Res. Tiffin Ohio, '84.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND JANE (MOE) PHILO ——. **37**

168 I. **John** b. 6 June 1797, m. 17 May 1819, Anna Holmes†; b. 31 Jan. 1803, d. 10 Dec. 1877. He d. 5 Nov. 1879, buried with masonic honors, at Schenectady, N. Y. He was lock tender on canal. Justice of Sessions many years, just re-elected when death overtook him. Last res. Aqueduct (or Rexford Flatts), Sa. Co., N. Y.

169 II. **Phebe** m. Henry D. Teachout. She d. at Mechanicsville, N. Y.

170 III. **Isaac**. Last heard from, res. Fort Plain, N. Y.

171 IV. **Chas**. m. ———, had 1 son Chas. Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.

---

* Living with 2d wife 1884.

† A beautiful poem was composed by a blind girl on her death.

172 V. **Nathan** b. ——, m. Harriet Heyes. Res. 2 miles south of Fort Plain, near Miller's Bridge, Wash. Co., N. Y. No children.

173 VI. **Samuel.***

174 VII. **Susan** m. Ichobod Gray. Lived in western New York. 2 children.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNAH (MOE) PHILO. **38**

175 I. **Henry** b. at Halfmoon, N. Y., 23 [**617**[a] Feb. 1799, m. 4 Nov. 1822, Sally Rosekrans [dau. of Jas. and Mary (Schouten) R], b. 28 June 1801. Alive (1882).He d. 20 Dec, 1880.Res. Glen Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., ocu. Lumberman and Merchant.

176 II. **Abraham M.** b. 1 June 1800, d. 1 July 1800.

177 III. **Harriet** b. at Halfmoon, N. Y., [**623** 30 Oct. 1801, m. 14 July 1824, Wm. Clute [son of Richard and Anna Clute], b. 2 Aug. 1799. She d. 31 March 1865. He walked in 1882, to Cohoes and returned, a distance of 3 miles. Ocu. farmer, res. Cresent, N. Y.

178 IV. **Eliza Maria** b. at Halfmoon, [**625** N. Y., 15 Feb. 1808, m. 1st —— Peck. No. ch ; m. 2d 13 Sept. 1837, John P. Steenburgh [son of Peter], b. 29 May 1802, d. 1 April 1872. She d. 12 Jan. 1882. Res. Cohoes, Albany Co., N. Y.

179 V. **Susannah** b. at Halfmoon, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1811, m. 1831, Jas. D. Steenburgh. She d. 22 March (at Waterford, N. Y.), 1839. No children.

---

* A Samuel appeared as witness in a trial at Balston, Sa. Co. N. Y., known as the "Billings Trial." Whether this was the Samuel is not known. He was known there as the "Lone Fisherman."

180 VI. **Sam'l A.** b. 10 Sept. 1814, m. 1st [**628** 15 Feb. 1843, Mary Ann Myers (divorced about 1860), b. 26 April 1827, d. 16 Feb. 1882, m. 2d* ———. He d. 28 Aug. 1878. Last res. Farmers City, Iowa.

CHILDREN WM. AND HANNAH (PHILO) BENSON. **39**

181 I. **Elizabeth** m. Joseph Chauncy.

182 II. **Wm.** m. ———.

183 III. **Philo** d. at Troy about 1878. Ocu. carpenter. Did reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

184 IV. **Nathan** d. unmarried.

185 V. **Lucy** m. Daniel Steenburgh.†

CHILDREN OF ASAHEL AND PHEBE (EMIGH) PHILO. **40**

186 I. **Elizabeth Amy** b. 30 May 1808, [**630** m. 9 Feb. 1835, Lewis Hawley [son of Andrew and Sarah (Wood) H.], b. 10 April 1801, d. 28 Jan. 1870. She d. 5 Dec. 1880. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

187 II. **Sally** b. 15 Aug. 1810, d. 2 Jan. 1848, unmarried.

188 III. **Nicholas E.** b. 20 April 1813, [**633** m. Jan. 1838, Mary Jane Freligh, b. 1826, d. 5 March 1864. He d. 4 Nov. 1877. Res. Middletown, N. Y., ocu. school teacher and farmer.

189 IV. **Nathan F.** b. 23 July 1815, m. [**636** 18 July 1855, Sarah Fannie Larcher [dau. of J. W. and Lucinda (Adams) L.], b. 7 July 1826. Res. 261 Union St., Jersey City Heights, N. J., 1883.

---

* Report says he was 2d m. but his son does not mention it.

† One report he went west, another at Glens Falls, N. Y.

190 V. **Nehemiah** b. 23 Feb. 1818, at [**639** Halfmoon, N. Y., m. 22 Oct. 1850, Jane Ann Bancus [dau. of Daniel and Hannah Jane (Miller) B.], b. 6 April 1830 in Schaghticoke, Rens. Co., N. Y. He is ex-supervisor and commonly known as Major Philo. Ocu. farmer. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

191 VI. **Hannah P.** b. 19 July 1821, at Halfmoon, m. 3 Nov. 1847, Chas. S. Baker, d. 1855. She d. 30 Aug. 1857. Last res. Vt. Ocu. farmer. No children.

192 VII. **Nelson M.** b. 13 March 1825, [**644** m. Sept. 1848, Sarah Elizabeth West [dau. of Isaac.] Res. Lander, Warren Co., Penn.

193 VIII. **Harriet Clute** b. 22 Feb. 1829 [**647** at Halfmoon m. 17 Nov. 1862, Alexander Button* [son of John and Maria (Granburgh) B.], b. 7 April 1827. Ocu. farmer. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND ELIZABETH (HOUGHTALING) PHILO. **41**

194 I. **Ashhel** b. 7 Jan. 1821, m. 28 Sept. [**651** 1846, Harriet Philo (No. 578) [dau. of Wm. and Harriet E. (Frazier) P.], b. 13 Nov. 1823.† Both alive '82, res. Cresent, N. Y. Ocu. farmer.

195 II. **Phebe** b. 12 May 1822, m. 14 March 1844, Abram Sherman [son of Ephraim and Sarah (Van Weort) S.], b. 8 March 1822, d. 14 Sept. 1866. Ocu. carpenter. She res. 3d St., Waterford, N. Y. 2 ch.: i. Chas. b. 31 Oct. 1844, res. W. ii. Ella b. 20 April 1857, unm. Res. '82 W.

---

* A descendant of Conn. Buttons.

† Probably 22 as her half sister was b. April 24. (No, 579.)

196 III. **Mary** b. 5 Jan. 1824, m. 29 Jan. 1845, James Henry Worden [son of Joseph and Phebe (Houghtaling) W.], b. May 1829, d. 7 Jan. 1874. Res. No. 106 5th St., Troy, N. Y. (82.) Three Children: i. Abigail Jennie, b. 25 Oct. 1846, unm. '82. ii. Henry H., b. 7 Jan. 1849, d. 14 July 1864. iii. Chas. Ransome b. 5 Sept. 1856, unm. '82.

197 IV. **Clarissa** b. 17 July 1825, d. 12 Oct. 1854.

198 V. **Wm. Close** b. in Sa. Co., N. Y., [**657** 22 April 1827, m. 12 March 1851, Catherine Ede [dau. of Daniel], ocu. carpenter. Enlisted 21 Nov. 1861 in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 50th Reg. Co. K. N. Y. S. Vol. Engineer. Capt. J. G. Murray disc. 21 Nov. 1864, in front of Petersburgh. Wounded on hip when with Burnside.

199 VI. **Sarah Jane** b. 27 March 1829, m. 1 Feb. 1852, Ralph Asa Savage [son of Asa and Abigail (Callender) S. of Troy, N. Y.], b. 17 Mar. 1826. Ocu. artist. Enlisted Oct. 1861. Discharged 26 Dec. 1863, 22d Reg. N. Y. S. Vol. Wounded at Bull Run. 4 ch.: i. Stephen b. 14 Feb. 1856, d. 19 Sept. 1858. ii. Lizzie b. 9 July 1864. iii. James b. 20 Oct. 1868, d. July 1869. iv. Lewis Lee b. 20 Mar. 1870. Res. Waterford, N. Y.

200 VII. **Katherine** b. 18 Feb. 1831, m. 12 April 1866, Ephraim Lockwood [son of John and Anna (Sturges) L.], b. at Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., 12 Nov. 1814, d. 31 May 1877. Served years as P. M., at his place of res. Mechanicsville, Sa. Co. N. Y. Ocu. hardware merchant. 1 ch.: i. Gertrude May b. 15 Dec. 1869, d. 31 July 1870.

201 VIII. **Lucinda Sabin** b. 16 Mar. [**662** 1833, m. 7 April 1857, Henry Leander McKallor [son of

Archibald and Virginia Matilda (Sherman) McK.], b. at Argyle, N. Y., 9 June 1830. Ocu. Steelplate Transfer Co., for the Western Bank Note and Engraving Co., Chicago, Ill. Res. River Forest on N. W. R. R.

202 IX. **Harriet Clute*** b. 1 Jan. 1835, [**664** m. 31 Dec. 1855, Samuel McMichael [son of John and Martha McM.], b. 25 Dec. 1831. Ocu. machinist. Res. Seneca Falls.

203 X. **Nathan Aaron** b. 27 Aug 1836, d. 20 June 1849. His 1st name after his grandfather, 2d his father.

204 XI. **Joseph Wix** b. 25 March 1839, 1st m. 30 Aug. 1862, Caroline Stephenson, d. 1869. 1 ch.: i. Wm. b. 1863. Res. Seneca Falls, N. Y. 2d m. 1871, Letitia Cambell, of Seneca Falls. 3 ch.: ii. Fred'k b. 1872. iii. Geo. b. 22 Feb. 1877. iv. Chas. b. Sept. 1879. He was in late war, 50th Reg. Co. K. N. Y. Vol. Engineers. Res. Canandagua, N. Y.

205 XII. **James Henry** b. 13 Dec. 1840, m. Sarah Jane Whitney† [dau. of Wm.], he d. 14 Feb. 1879. 3 ch.: i. Orville. ii. Infant. iii. Blanche d. Jan. 4 or 5 yrs. old. Buried at Crescent cem., N. Y.

206 XIII. **Elizabeth Anna** b. 13 May 1843; unm. Ocu. school teacher 1st ward, No. 2, Troy, N. Y., '82. Res. Waterford, N. Y. She is a most refined lady and has written many beautiful poems. We print the following:

---

* Dropped Clute at marriage.
† Not mentioned in Whitney Genealogy.

TO MY FATHER AND MOTHER ON THE SIXTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR WEDDING DAY.

BY LIBBIE A. PHILO.

To-day—just sixty years,
My father, mother dear,
Together—didst thou launch thy barque,
Upon life's river, clear.

Adown its flowing stream,
Beset with reef and shoal,
Mid cloud or sunshine, didst thou glide,
Till nearing now its goal.

No storm could e'er divide
Thy hearts, which beat as one ;
No breaker cause to drift apart,
Thy voyage once begun.

Thy "Star of Hope" hath beamed
Upon thy checquered way ;
And through the darkness ever gleamed,
The light of coming day.

And now, when age bedims
The lustre of thine eyes,
And hoar, and silvery are thy locks
Thy children would arise—

To call thee ever blessed,
And cheer thy failing years.
Oh ! lightly may earth's shadows fall,
Be few, and soft thy tears.

And when at sunset hour
Thy barque shall gently glide
Into yon haven, mayest thou find
"It light at eventide."

We hope to clasp thy hands,
Beyond this world of pain,
Where aged brows no wrinkles wear
And hearts grow young again.

Waterford, N. Y., March 10th, 1880.

207 XIV. **Stephen Emigh** b. 24 March 1845, m. 3 July 1877, Mary Lee, of Canandaigua N. Y. He d. 9 Jan. 1879. She d. 31 Dec. 1877. Last res. Canandaigua, N. Y. No children.

208 XV. **Nathan A.** b. 21 March 1848, unm. res. Canandaigua, N. Y. ocu. house painter.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND ELIZABETH (MACE) FRENCH. **43**

209 I. **Betsey** b. at Dover, 10 June 1793, 1st m. 22 August 1816, Abram Horning, died 1 Jan. 1847, ocu. carpenter and farmer. No chil. 2nd m. Oct. 1857, Dan'l Birdsill, he died March 1866, ocu. carpenter. No chil. Her res. Bennettsville, Chenango Co. N. Y.

210 II. **Henry Mace** b. at Dover, 4 Feb. [**668** 1794, m. 1819 Jeannette Harper [dau. of John and Abigail H.], b. 8 August 1795, d. 15 Dec. 1872. He died 18 April 1861, ocu. farmer, last res. North Sanford, N. Y.

211 III. **Robert Bostwick** b. at Dover, [**672** 24 Dec. 1796, m. 1822, Amanda Warner, b. July 1825, d. 22 March 1854, he 7 March 1866, last res. Waverly N. Y., ocu. shoemaker.

212 IV. **Lydia** b. at Dover, 20 Jan. 1799, m. 1st, Erastus Goodrich, 2nd, 1846, Isaac Benedict, d. 1870. She d. 9 May 1882. Isaac's ocu. shoemaker. No children.

213 V. **Patience** b. at Sidney, Delaware Co. N. Y. 5 Dec. 1801, unm. Killed by runaway horses, 5 Oct. 1837.

214 VI. **Ruth** b. at Sidney, 6 Nov. 1803, m. 24 Mar. 1871, Orange Benton, farmer. No chil. Her res. March 1883, at Bennettsville, N. Y.

215 VII. **Myron** b. at Sidney, 13 Sep. [**675** 1805, m. Jan. 1834, Mary Mills, who died 1857. He died 11 Nov. 1877. Occu. blacksmith.

216 VIII. **Nelson** b. at Sidney, 5 Mar. 1808, [**677** m. 1st, Feb. 1830, Lydia Harper, m. 2nd, Lois Broad, living, 1883, North Sanford, Broome Co. N. Y.

217 IX. **Wm. Harrison** b. at Unadilla, N. Y. 10 March 1811, m. 15 Oct. 1834, Almira Blish [dau. of Aaron and Roxæa], b. at Sidney 15 July 1810, res. Otsego, N. Y. His ocu. blacksmith. Four chil.: i. Emily A. born 30 Nov. 1835, died 29 Dec. 1839. ii. James B. born 7 July 1838, died 17 March 1842. iii. Lucina K. born 30 Mar. 1842 (twin), m. 11 June 1867, Francis A. Harrington, born 29 March 1843. She died 14 Oct. 1871. No chil. iv. Lucinda B. (twin), born 30 March 1842.

218 X. **Amanda** born at U., N. Y. 2 May 1813, 1st m. Ruggles Merwin, 2nd m. 12 March 1862, James Palmer, farmer. No chil. Living, in 1882, at Bennettsville, N. Y.

219 XI. **Geo. M.** born at U., N. Y. 13 Aug. [**687** 1816, m. 10 April 1839, Sarah A. Martin [dau. of Peter and Roxey M.], living at Avery, Monroe Co. Iowa, 1883, ocu. carpenter.

CHILDREN OF NOAH AND LEAH (MACE) COLLIER. **44**

220 I. **John Milton** res. 1849, at Port Byron, N. Y. but moved soon after.*

221 II. **Hiram** m. Ann ———. He died 6 March 1879, at Ogdensburgh, Wis. Went there about 1849. Two chil.: i. G. W. res. given Ogdensburgh, Wis. ii. Smith M. res. Omro, Oshkosh, Wis.

222 III. **Clarissa** unm. died in Duchess Co. N. Y. between 1845–9.

223 IV. **Amelia** born May 1804–5, m. 1835, Wm. Scott, died at Kortright, N. Y. June 1877. Her res. North Kortright, N. Y. One ch.: i. Harriet Amelia, born 1836, died at Hobart, N. Y. 21 Feb. 1856, said to be a lovely character.

224 V. **Simeon Mace** b. 30 July 1807, [**690** 1st m. 16 Dec. 1830, Sally Maria Jones [dau. of Isaac and Sally Jones], born 22 August 1805, and died 18 July 1834, 2nd m. 10 Dec. 1839, Eliza Thomas [dau. of John and Elsie (Hollow) T.], born 2 May 1806. He was alive 1883, res. Amenia Union, Amenia, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND PHEBE (MACE) EDMUNDS. **45**

225 I. **Orpha** born 16 August 1081, m. 1 [**697** or 10 Nov. 1825, Alanson Soule [son of Ebenezer and Bethania (Hill) Soule]. He died about 1854. She was living, 1882, res. 1 mile s. of Wing's Sta., Dutchess Co., N. Y.

226 II. **Nancy** born 6 Feb. 1809 unm. 1882, res. Wing's Sta., Dutchess Co., N. Y.

---

* John H. Collyer, of Syracuse, N. Y., writes (1888): There were Colliers at Port Byron, but I never met them.

CHIL. OF MARTIN AND PATIENCE (MACE) KEELER. **48**

227 I. **Martin** born at Kortright, N. Y. 13 June 1803, merchant, m. 19 Dec. 1827, Harriet Hitchcock [dau. Jabes and Lucinda (Anable) H.], settled at K. Center, where he died 7 Nov. 1865. He was a prominent political servant. Her res. was at K. 1876. Six chil.: i. ——, died at Kortright Cen. aged 2 years. ii. ——, died aged 2 years. iii. Julia Frances, res. K. Cen. '76, unm. iv. Delia Angela, res. K. Cen. '76, unm. v. ——, died aged 2 years. vi. Helen Amelia, res. K. Cen. '76, unm.

228 II. **Burr** born 25 April 1805, farmer, m. [**698** 21 Feb. 1827, Elizabeth Ann Barlow [dau. of Burr and Mary (Caven) B.], where she was born 16 July 1803, died 8 Nov. 1873 at Chicago, Ill. He died 2 July 1881.

229 III. **Stephen Hiram** born 24 Oct. [**707** 1807, merchant, m. 20 May 1832, Elizabeth Lyman Merwin [dau. of Asher and Susan (Knapp) M.], born 30 Dec. 1807, living there 1883. He mem. of Assembly, Illinois.

230 IV. **Frances Maria** born 22 Nov. [**715** 1810. m. 14 August 1832, Robert Sterling Marshall, M. D. [son of Henry and Helena (Wyatt) M.], born 2 Feb. 1806, settled at Hobart, N. Y. Her res. was there '76. He died 8 Nov. 1852

231 V. **Geo. Washington** born 13 April 1814, died 3 Sep. 1816.

232 VI. **Edmund** born 29 May 1816, mer- [**723** chant and farmer, m. 12 June 1844, Martha Jane Leal [dau. of Alex. and Barbara (Brown) L.], b. 7 July 1824. Settled at N. Kortright, N. Y., where he died 21 Sep. 1850. Her res. there (1876). He served in town offices.

233 VII. **George** b. 2 Jan. 1820, d. 4 June 1829.

234 VIII. **Delia** born 23 March 1822, m. James R. Gemmel about 1879. She was living at Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y., Jan. 1883.

235 IX. **Charles** born 30 Jan. 1826, died unm. 24 Jan. 1868.

236 X. **Clark** born 26 Sep. 1828, d. 11 Mar. 1829.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND SALLY (MACE) BUTTS. **51**

237 I. **Deborah A.** born 14 Feb. 1817, m. [**727** 11 July 1858, Alva Briggs. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

238 II. **Angeline** born 20 Sept. 1818, m. [**729** 20 Jan. 1842, George Dales [son of Alex. and Rachel (Dibble) D.], born 8 May, 1815, died 28 Dec. 1880. Ocu. patent medicines. Her res. (1883) at Bloomville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

239 III. **Fannie Maria** born 14 Oct. 1820, m. 19 Sep. 1844, Stephen Brownell [son of Bennett and Anna (Evans) B.], born 16 August 1813. Res. Franklyn, N. Y. She died 1 Feb. 1859. Four chil.: i. Rosie Maria, born 3 August 1847, m. 5 Jan. 1869, Richard Munson, born April 1843. Res. Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y. ii. Elbert Jas. born 3 July 1849. iii. Wm. Henry, born 4 Sep. 1851, d. 29 Sep. 1858. iv. Mary Jane, born 14 Sep. 1855.

240 IV. **Henry States** born 2 May 1822, [**731** m. 4 Dec. 1850. S. Adelia Kiff. His ocu. patent med. and dealer in real estate. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

241 V. **George W.** b. 14 April 1824, d. 7 Feb. 1851.

242 VI. **Amelia** born 11 Jan. 1826, m. 18 [**733** Nov. 1847, James Kirested Wetmore [son of James and

Hannah (Sackrider) W.], born 29 August 1819. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

243 VII. **John** b. 24 Sep. 1827, m. 12 Nov. 1855, Abigail Squire [dau. of Abel and Isabella (McDonald) S.], born 2 Jan. 1831. Res. Bloomville, N. Y. Two chil.: i. Geo. born 22 April 1861, unm. ('83). ii. Nellie, born 27 Feb. 1875.

244 VIII **Clark** born 2 Jan. 1833, m. 27 Jan. 1861, Susan Squire [dau. of Abel and Isabella (McDonald) S.]. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y. Two chil.: i. Fannie Mace, born 16 March, 1870. ii. Inez Amelia, born 10 August 1877.

245 IX. **Elizabeth A.** b. 27 April 1836. School teacher. Res. ('82) No. 260 President street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S., AND NANCY (MACE) ANDREWS. **52**

246 I. **Samuel Wakeman*** b. 8 April 1823, m. 19 July 1848, Naomi Maria Bolster, [dau. of Henry B., and Sarah M. (Chilson) B.,] b. 14 Sept. 1821, three children: i. Alice Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1854, unm. (1883) ii. Julia Bolster, born 1 Nov. 1857, m. 15 Feb. 1882, Wm. Edgar Johnson, [son of Wm. and Sarah (Townsend) J.,] born 13 Dec. 1853. Dry goods clerk. Res. 35 W. 42d St., New York, (1883). iii. Saml. Wakeman, born 30 March 1866, unm.

247 II. **Simeon Mace** born 1 Jan. 1825, m. 15 Oct. 1857, Mary Ella Bolster, [dau. of Henry B. and Sarah M. (Chilson) B.] b. 18 Nov. 1836. Res. 127 W. 47th St., N. Y., ('83). Ocu omnibus business, 23 W.

---

*Proprietor of Fifth Avenue Omnibus line, 23 W. 43d St., New York City Res. 35 W. 47th St., New York, (1883).

43d St., N. Y. Route from there to Fulton Ferry. The firm in '52 was Bolster, Andrews & McDonald, changed to S. W. & S. M. Andrews & McDonald, latter died '71, leaving it S. W. & S. M. Andrews. They have 450 horses on this line. Two children : i. Ella Bolster, b. 1 Dec. 1864, unm. ii. Grace. b. 8 June 1871, d. 2 April 1873.

248 III. **Elizabeth Deborah** born 13 Jan. 1827, unm. Res. So. Kortright, N. Y.

249 IV. **Cordelia** born 17 Sept. 1828, d. 15 Aug. 1830.

250 V. **Mary Delia** born 30 Nov. 1830, m. 29 Nov. 1875, John E. Bush, [s. of Elisha and Eleanor Bush of Hobart, N. Y.] Res. Hobart, N. Y. His ocu. farmer. No children.

251 VI. **Charles Chauncey** born 2 June 1833, d. 14 August 1834.

252 VII. **Hannah Cordelia** born 10 May 1835, d. 2 Jan. 1836.

253 VIII. **Charles Simeon*** born at So. Kortright, N. Y. 22 Nov. 1836, m. 14 March 1866, Mary Jane Teets [dau. of David and Caroline (Moore) T.] b. 16 August 1847. Res. 147 W. 44th St., N. Y. City (1883). Five children : i. Chas Teets, b. 14 June 1867. ii. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1868, d. 7 April 1872. iii. Lilian May, b. 25 Nov. 1871. iv. Wilbur David, b. 12 Nov. 1873. v. Ethel Beatrice, born 15 Feb. 1881.

254 IX. **John James** born 31 Jan. 1844, m. 2 Oct. 1878, Mary Emma Kniskern, [dau. of John F. and Jane E. (——) K.] Res. Hobart, N. Y., (1883). One child: i. Maud Elizabeth, born 22 Nov. 1879.

---

*He came to New York Fall of 1850, served as clerk in a dry goods house, '59 to '60, Grocery, '60 to present (1882) omnibus business, 23 west 43d St. N. Y.

255 X. **Benjamin Clarke** born 24 Aug. 1844, unm. Ocu. 5th Ave. Omnibus line. P. O. box 510. Boards 35 W. 42d St, N. Y. City (1882).

CHILDREN OF WM. AND IRENE (CUMMINGS) FILLOW. **57**

256 I. **Bradley*** m, Lucy Odell [dau. of Biotha [**734** and Phebe (Preston) O.,] before 1815. He d. with a cancer about 1835. She d. with the same malady Sept. 1873. Both are buried at Preston M. cemetery, Dover, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND OLIVE (PHILLEO) CUMMINGS. **59**

257 I. **Rawslin or Rawlins** m. ———. Res. given as Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. A letter addressed there received no answer.

258 II. **Olive**, married ———.

259 III. **Dennis**, married ———.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS AND LOVICY (LOOMIS) PHILLEO. **60**

260 I. **Lury** born 9 Oct. 1801 at Torrington, Ct. Went to Ohio in 1835, in '36 to Illinois, in '44 was living in New Marlboro, Mass or Colebrook, Ct.

261 II. **Edmund Augustus**† born 6 Oct. 1802

---

*He seems to have been a poor boy and early put out to a farmer, and received a very limited education. No tombstone marks their resting place at Dover, N. Y. The only one by either name Fillow, Philo or Philleo, living at Dover, 1884, are descendants of Bradley. No trace of any brothers or sisters are found.

†Artemas says he and his two younger brothers were "real Philleo's," full of pranks, as coaxing a two year old bull up the front stairs, and in getting him, he broke through into the cellar, etc. He commenced studying law about 1830, went to Little Falls, and 1835, removed about 20 miles above Rock Island, Ill. Was killed while working in his own garden, by one McKinney (Irish), with whom he had trouble about property.

at Torrington, Ct. Made a Freeman 1825–6; joined ch. 18 .6: d. 29 May 1843. Ocu. school teacher, farmer and lawyer.

261[a] **Denis V**, born at T., 5 Dec. 1803. Was made a Freeman and joined ch. at Torrington, Ct., 1834. Died at Port Byron, Ill., Aug. 1877, unm.

262 IV. **Addison Napoleon**, born at [**743** Torrington, Ct.; 27 Nov. 1804. m. 1st, Livinia Cummings [dau. of Caleb C.,] at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She born 21 July 1816, d. 20 Sept. 1845. 2d m. 15 July 1846, at Port Byron, Ill., Mrs. Mary M. Willmans neè Rosenbarger,* born in Canada, 24 Dec. 1821. He joined the ch. at Torrington, 1821. In 1830† went to school at Cornwall, Ct. In '33 res. Winfield, N. Y. In May '36 rem. to Illinois, prob. P. Byron (as Artemas says about twenty miles above Rock Island) Ill. He died 11 June 1880.

263 V. **Emily**, born 16 Dec. 1805-6, m. at T., Ct., Chas. Palmer (or Parmer). She died at T., June 1838. Two children: i. Infant, b. prob. 1838. ii. Emily, m. Mr. Wadsworth.

264 VI. **Adeline**, born 30 April 1807 at T. Ct., died in Conn.

265 VII. **Orpha A.** born 9 Nov. 1808 at T., Ct. Married ——— Baker. Her res. Port Byron, Ill., 1884.

266 VIII. **Lucretia**, born at T., Ct., 2 Apr. [**755** 1810, m. at Port Byron, Ill., 6 Feb. 1840, Rufus B. Chase [son of John and Hannah (Pierson) C.] b. 29 June 1808.

---

*She had a dau. Eurania Willmans, born 12 June 1841. Adopted into the Phillco family 15 July 1846, m. ——— Sallows. She died 2 June 1867. One child: i. Edward W., born 22 May 1867.

†Artemas says.

Res. '85, La Grange, Ill. She died at Stillwater, Minn., 30 July 1873.

267 IX. **Theron L.*** born 1811, m. Margaret Ann Robertson [dau. of Col. John and Carcia (Sisson) R.] of Texas. He died 4 Aug 1879. Three children: i. Laura C. ii. Theron, d. aged 12. iii. Maggie, res. Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas.

268 X. **Amanda L.**, born 1812 at Torrington, Ct., m. Henry McNeil. One child: i. Carl, res. Peoria, Ill. Her res. '84, Port Byron, Ill.

269 XI. **Mary Ann** b. 28 Dec. 1814 at T., Ct., m. 3 May 1835, Henry K. Whiting, b. April 1808. Res. Altona, Ill., '84. Five children: i. Delos P., m. res. Galesburg, Ill.

270 XII. **Alanson Kimberly**, born at [**759** T., 3 Nov. 1816, m. 29 June 1848, Jane Olive Kelly [dau. of J. and Abigail Kelly], b 3 Dec. 1826. He moved to Rock Island, Ill. before 1844. Being the youngest of his brothers he had to stand pretty hard jokes. To make an even number of boys it was proposed he should be the one who should be split open making two of him; accordingly he was laid down and using an axe they commenced the job splitting his head so it was necessary to trepan him to save his life. In 1784 was President and Secretary of the Old Settlers Association of Rock Island, Ill., d. 13 May, 1884.

271 XIII. **Evelina L.**, born 1818, at T., Ct., d. about 1876 in Ct.

272 XIV. **Nelson A.**, born 1820, at Goshen, Ct. Res. several yrs. with Matthew Grant in west part of Torrington, Ct.

---

* Settled in Illinois 1836. Ocu. merchant.

273 XV. **Charlotte** born 1822 at Cornwall, Ct., m. ——— Woodruff at Litchfield, Ct., joined ch'h at T., 1843, inmate of the Cook family there many yrs. They had several children. She committed suicide by drowning.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH* AND MARY A. (MOREDOCK) PHILLEO. **61**

274 I. **Lyman**† born at Brooklyn, Ct., 25 Dec [**769** 1806, m. 2 Nov. 1829, Theresa Barr [by Rev. Mr. Coles], b. at Milford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1810, d. at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., 5 May 1880. He d. at Albany, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1847. Ocu. grocery and provision.

275 II. **Delia** born at Bridgewater, N. Y. June 1808, m. Joseph Greenland, he d. 24 Nov. 1844. 5 ch.: Emily, Rebecca, Theresa, Sarah, Wm.

276 III. **Francis Fayette** born at [**775** Bridgewater, N. Y., 18 June 1810, m. 4 Nov. 1832, Mary Lucy Marvin, b. 10 Sept. 1810. He d. 12 Oct. 1874. Res. Red Wing, Minn., 1883.

277 **Emily Eveline** born at Bridge- [**779** water, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1813, m. 23 Oct. 1838, Simeon Gilbert [son of David and Martha (Saunders) G.] She d. April 1862. Last res. Jamestown, Steuben Co., Ind.

278 **Mary Ann** m. ——— Gilbert.‡ Res. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. She d. in N. Y. State.

CHILDREN OF JOEL AND CLARISSA (LATHROP) PHILLEO. **62**

279 I. **Geo. J.** born 12 March 1806, m. Clarrissa Smith. His last res. given Blair City, Wash Co., Neb.

---

* A Sarah appears as his dau. m. Adoniram J. Bullen, fruit grower. Res. Lyndonville, N. Y. 3 ch: i. Geo., ii. Walter, iii. Emma. A letter addressed to him received no reply.

† Universalist. Represented to be a very good man.

‡ Not related to Simeon.

A letter addressed there was returned. Ocu. farmer, 5 ch : i. Rialto, ocu. mason, res. 1886, Ponca, Neb., ii. Mary, iii. Elsie, iv. Linda, dead, v. Henry dead.

280 II. **Julia** born 31 Aug. 1809, m. Charles Jackson, he d. Ocu. carpenter. Her res. (1883) Jeddo, Orleans Co., N. Y. No children.

281 III. **Alice** born 12 April, 1811, at Au- [**783** burn, N. Y., d. 15 Nov. 1874, m. Benj. G. Knowles of Stafford, Gen. Co., N. Y., dead.

282 IV. **Melissa** born 12 Oct. 1813, m. [**788** Alfred Rutty, d. in the army. Ocu. carpenter.

283 V. **Henry Swift** born 12 April 1816, [**793** m. Lana Bushman. Res South Byron, Gen. Co. N. Y.

284 VI. **Alonzo H.** born 12 April 1819. [**797** Carpenter. Married. Has the old family bible of his father. Res. Jeddo, Orleans Co., N. Y.

285 VII. **Cornelia** born 9 Oct. 1821, m. Chas. Jewett. Last res. Hartland, Nia. Co., N. Y. Both dead. No children.

286 VIII. **Edgar Elijha** born 30 April [**800** 1824, at Stafford, Genesee County, N. Y., m. 16 Jan 1847, Mary Jane Wiseman, b. at Wheatfield, N. Y., ab. 1832 [dau. of Robert H. and M. (Strait) W.] Ocu. farmer. Res. N. Hartland, Nia. Co. N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND CATHERINE (PHILLIPS) PHILLEO. **63**

287 I. **Catherine** born at Cairo, N. Y., 5 June 1812, d. unm.

288 II. **Mary** born at Cairo, 23 July 1815, m Lewis*

* His name is given by one as John.

Palmer. Both d. at Big Rapids, Mich. She in 1878. 5 ch : i. John H. Res. Big R., Mich.

289 III. **Wm Edmunds** born at Cairo [**805** 18 June 1817, m. Mary Perkins. His ocu. farmer. Res. given Chittenango, Mad. Co. N. Y.

290 IV. **John Henry** born at Cairo, 24 Jan. 1820. Universalist minister and lecturer, served some as wheelwright. Alive March '83. Res. Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio. 3 ch.* one dead.

291 V. **Jacob Addison** born at C., 14 Aug. 1822, d. 8 June 1871, in Salisbury, Her. Co., N. Y. Last res. Stratford, N. Y., buried there. Boat builder.

292 VI. **Anna Elizabeth** born at C., 12 April, 1826, m. Edward Perkins. Res. Forestport, Oneida Co. N. Y. 1 ch : Ella J., b. 16 Oct. 1857.

293 VII. **Arritta Amelia** born at C., 15 [**806** July 1828, m. 11 March 1849, James E. B. Steward, b. 4 March 1820. Res. Stratford, Fulton Co. N. Y. She d. 27 Jan. 1873, at Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DENNIS AND HANNAH (EDMUNDS) PHILLEO. **64**

294 I. **Harriet** m. 1st ——— Morgan, of West Winfield, Her. Co., N. Y., m. 2d ——— Chamberlain, of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. (Possibly daughter of No. 70 married him instead of No. 294.)

295 II. **Eliza**.

296 III. **Jeannette** m. ——— Rodgers. Res. given Clarks Mills, Oneida Co. N. Y.

---

* Suspect L. J. Philleo, his son.

297 IV. **Newton** born 1835, m. Juliette Philleo [dau. of Darius (No. 71)] of Russia, N. Y.

298 V. **Milton**.

299 VI. **Clarissa***, m. ——— Cheena.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND CLARISSA (PHILLEO) KELDER. **68**

300 I. **Mary Ann** born 17 May 1813, d. 12 Aug. 1814.

301 II. **Julia** b. 25 July 1815, m. Bester [**810** Dexter, of Dexter, Jeff. Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 1802, d. 11 Nov. 1876, at Lone Rock, Wis., of palsy. By trade tailor. Kept hotel at Cairo, 18 or 20 years. She d. 26 Oct. 1853.

CHILDREN OF DARIUS AND LUCY (RUST) PHILLEO. **71**

302 I. **Orville** born about 1807, m. Mary [**816**[a] Talbot, his ocu. saddler. Res. given me Rochester, N. Y. His Res. ('86) No. 84, 2d St., Utica, N. Y.

303 II. **Willis** born 1 April 1809, m. 1st [**817** 1831, Mary Ann Wheeler. She d. 11 Aug. 1841. 2d m. Jan. 1843, Elizabeth Emery. Her res. (1886) West Martinburgh, Lewis Co. N. Y. He d. 23 June 1873.

304 III. **Sarah** born about 1812, m. 1834, Nathan Tyler, carpenter. Res. (1844) Russia N. Y.

305 IV. **Aurilla** born about 1814, m. about 1836, Wm. Wheeler, of Russia, N. Y.

306 V. **Juliette** born about 1816, m. 1835, Newton Philleo [son of Dennis (see No. 297)]. Two or more children.

---

*After 1834 one dau. of Dennis m. and moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

307 VI. **Louisa*** born about 1819, m. Francis Barker.

308 VII. **Emily** b. about 1820, d. of consumption.

CHILDREN OF MILTON AND NANCY (GAYLORD) PHILLEO. **72**

309 I. **Addison Smith** born at Russia, N. Y. about 1815. Res. Trenton Falls, N. Y.

310 II. **Perry** born about 1817, m. Julia [**819**[a] Pierce† [dau. of Rev. Mr. Pierce, of Trenton Falls, N. Y.] He is said to have committed suicide.

311 III. **Susan** b. about 1824, d. ab. 28 Dec. 1839.

312 IV. **Angelina** born about 1828, married E. Shaw. Two children.

CHIL. OF CALVIN AND ELIZABETH (WHEELER) PHILLEO. **73**

313 I. **Emeline Conner**‡ born 13 April [**820** 1812, at Amenia, N. Y., m. 1st, July 1832, Col. John Marston Goodwin, at Pawtucket, R. I., born 7 Jan. 1780, at Boston [son of Lazarus and Eunice (Marston) G.], died 25 Nov. 1845. 2nd m. to Charles King Whipple [son of Charles and Mary (King) W.], 22 Sep. 1853. No children. Her residence Brookline, Mass, 1883.

314 II. **Elizabeth Barnes**§ born 5 Jan. 1815,

---

* A. K. Phileo, calls her Eliza.

† I find in Utica, N. Y. Directory, 1883, Widow Julia Philleo. A. K. Philleo says, Perry's widow resided at Utica, N. Y. A letter addressed to her received no answer, but she resided Pleasant street (near 3d), Utica, N. Y., 1883.

‡ As a token of recognition of my great grandparent, Wm. Conner, who came as a British soldier to fight the French in Canada.

§ Report says she died in infancy, but her sister (No. 313) says as above, which is probably correct.

at Winfield, N. Y., died, unm. Sep. 1841, at her uncle's, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

315 III. **Calvin Wheeler** born at Vernon, N. Y. 14 June 1822, m. 7 Nov. 1849, Elizabeth Pease Norton [dau. of Daniel W. and Mindwell (Pease) N.], b. 17 Feb. 1826. She died at Suffield, Ct. 4 March 1885. He died 30 June 1858. No chil.

His public course seems to have been brilliant. "He was a bright ornament of the Hartford Co. bar, and had he applied himself strictly to the study of law, might have been one of the learned and distinguished of his profession; as it was he was eminently successful and was a brilliant star. From his admission he was noted for a brilliant intellect, and in connection with his zeal and fidelity to his client, his sound judgment and logical reasoning, gave him a commanding power as a counsellor and advocate. In his legal judgment he seldom erred. He did not seem to realize his real ability, and especially were his efforts directed on points of law." I cannot better describe his life than reprint his memoriam in Connecticut Law Reports obituary notices, the press, etc., written by those who best knew him. Conn. Rept. Superior Court contains mem'l of his life, "says he received a good academic education, studied law with Hon. Geo. S. Catlin, of Windam, Ct., admitted 1845, and held very respectable position of the Hartford Co. bar; was eminently logical, his briefs in the supreme court were generally expounded into full arguments and were fine specimens of logical reasoning. He was known to thousands as a graceful writer of fiction." He commenced a serial entitled "Akin by Marriage," and "Twice Married." The annual obituary notices of eminent men during 1858, by Hon. Nathan Crosby, says, "He was a pleasing and graceful writer to *Graham's* and *Putnam's* magazines, *Harper's* and *Atlantic Monthly*. The

memory of his warm genial nature, his uprightness and his many excellencies, will be cherished by a broad circle of hearts and intimate friends." Of his marriage, etc., the obituary notice of the Hartford *Eve. Press* states, "Few unions have been happier." His legal arguments were sound and able. His first contribution was printed in March and April numbers of *Graham's Mag.*, 1848—"The Cruise of the Gentiles," by "Frank Byrne." Afterward he wrote, "Of and Concerning the Moon" (*Graham's*, Dec. 1850), "Stage Coach Stories" (*Putnam's*). Had a work in press, "Description of Plymouth and its Neighborhood." He meant to write a full-grown novel illustrative of New England life and customs. In 1846 and 1849 he was clerk of the House in Connecticut Legislature. Before he commenced the study of law he spent considerable time abroad—two or three voyages to the West Indies, desiring an increase of health and having a love for adventure. He made a trip to St. Petersburgh, led by the some object. He is mentioned in "The Dict. of American Biographies" (p. 713 Biographical and Gen. Library, 64 Madison avenue, N. York). We feel like printing a more extended description of his life's history, but space will not admit.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER AND ELIZABETH (SEAVEY) PHILLEO. **74**

316 I. **Harriet** born 12 April 1826, d. Oct. 1828.

317 II. **Frances Bacon** born 4 Oct. 1828, m. 22 Nov. 1859, Thomas Palmer Adair, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., born 1825, died 6 May 1866. Her res. ('82) Oneida Valley, N. Y. His ocu. music teacher and merchant. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. One ch.: i. Libbie Estelle, born 4 Dec. 1864, unm. Res. Oneida Valley, Madison Co., N. Y.

318 III. **Mary Ann**, born 30 Jan. 1831, m. [**824** 8 Nov. 1848, Wm. C. Marsh, [s. of Benj. and Grace

(Lewis) M,] b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 13 Jan. 1816. Ocu. Livery, (Bates & Marsh), No. 17 Blandina St., Utica, N. Y., house 16 Steuben St.

319 IV. **Jane**, born 4 Oct. 1832, d. 10 Aug 1833.

320 V. **Caroline**, born 15 Sept. 1834, d. 10 Aug. 1836.

321 VI. **Irving Washington**, born 4 July 1837, m. Margaret Boone of Utica, N. Y., [d. of Samuel and Caroline Boon.] His ocu. Machine shop, iron fence, etc. Res. 192 Seymour avenue, (Utica directory, 1883). Two children : i. Nettie. b. about 1865. ii. Fred'k, born about 1870.

322 VII. **Sarah**, born 19 July 1840, m. Jas. L. Pease, [s. of John and Jane Pease]. Res. Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y. Farmer. One child : i. Frank James, b. about 1863. Operative in Glass Factory.

CHILDREN OF ADDISON AND SALFRONIA (SCOTT) PHILLEO. **75**

322[a] I. **Addison**, born about 1831. At Galena, Ill., he was "a fine boy and good scholar."—[Artemas.] His address was given as Chicago, Ill., a letter sent there was returned.

CHILDREN OF BONAPARTE AND ELIZA (BENCHLEY) PHILLEO. **76**

322[b] I. **Marian Braidfoot** born 31 July 1831, at Cedarville, N. Y. Married 29 Oct. 1872, Rev. Lyman Coleman, D. D., b. 14 June 1796, a grad. of Yale College, Conn., 1817, and author and traveller in the Holy Land. Professor of Ancient Languages of Lafayette College at Easton, Pa.,[s. of William and Achsah C.] He died at Easton, Pa., 16 March 1882. Her res. (1887) at Detroit Mich. No children.

322[c] II. **Helen Marr** born 12 June 1833, at C., N. Y., m. 19 Aug. 1862, Dean M. Jenkins, of Prospect, N. Y. [s. of Jenks and Hannah (Jones) J.] ocu. travelling agent. Res. Detroit (1887). Two children: i. Florence B., born 10 June 1866. ii. Philleo, born 4 Sept. 1870.

322[d] III. **Hart Benton** born 16 May 1835, at Cedarville, N. Y., m. 1 Sept. 1858, at Stevens Point, Wis., Isabella Ingraham, of G. R., b. 22 Oct. 1840, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was an editor and author of *Pillar of Fire—Prince of the House of David*, etc., d. at Grd. R., 16 Dec. 1881. 9 chil.: i. Irving Eugene, b. 11 Feb. 1860, m. 11 Feb. 1885, Minnie May Spafford, of G. R. (1 ch.: Paul Preston, born 31 May 1887). ii. Edward Benton, born 13 Oct. 1861, d. 11 Sept. 1862. iii. Harriet Marion, born 11 Aug. 1863, m. at G. R., 11 Nov. 1885. Saul Porston, born 7 Sept. 1856, at Canada (one son). iv. Dean Benton, b. 29 Jan. 1866. v. Edward Ingraham, born 5 Oct. 1868. vi. Charles Addison, born 24 September 1870. vii. Helen Benchley, b. 9 Feb. 1873. viii. Florence Belle, b. 5 Feb. 1875. ix. Paul Ralph, b. 29 June 1879.

322[e] **Sarah Cornelia,** b. 1837, d. in infancy.

322[f] V. **Sarah Maria Louise**, born 14 Sept. 1842, at Newport, N. Y., m. 1 Oct. 1868, Eugene C. Skinner, M. D. [s. of Rev. Dolphus and Gratia (Walker) S.] a grad. of Tufts Coll., Boston—Columbia Law School, N. Y., and Detroit Med. Coll. was Capt. of 117th Regt., N. Y. Vol. in late war. 4 chil.: i. Son, born 27 Nov. 1870, d. in infancy. ii. Son, born 30 Sept. 1874, d. in infancy. iii. Eugenia Gratia born 18 Mar. 1876. iv. Francis Dolphus, born 22 Sept. 1881, all living at Detroit (1887).

322[g] VI. **Julia Cornelia** born at Newport, N. Y., 14th June 1847, unm. Res. (1887) Detroit, Mich.

322[h] VII. **Gertrude Estelle** born at Utica, 16 Dec. 1851, m. 27 June 1877, Wm. Luderer of Detroit, born 19 July 1851, at Vienna, Austria, a graduate from the conservatories of music of Leipsic and Dresden—is violin prof. at the conservatory of music at Detroit, Mich. She is also an accomplished musician. Three chil. i. Ferdinand Guersan, b. at Detroit, 1 Jan. 1880. ii. Marguerite Estella, b. at Dresden, Ger., 4 Mar. 1882. iii. Theodore, b. at Detroit 11 Jan. 1884, all living at Detroit (1887).

CHILDREN OF JABEZ AND CATHERINE (TUTTLE) SHERWOOD **81**[c]

323 I. **Clara** born 13 Nov. 1792, m. Asahel Soaper. Res. L. I. She d. at Wisconsin. She was over 80 years when she d.

323[a] II. **Albert** born 7 Jan. 1795. Moved west, possibly wrong as he d. in Penn., aged over 80 years.

323[b] III. **Jabez** born 3 June 1797. Res. Penn.

323[c] IV. **Charles.** born about 1801, m. |**826**[a] Eliza Thorpe, of Greenfield, Ct. Res. Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri.

323[d] V. **Sally Ann** born 1803, m. ——— |**827** Hubbell Elwell, of New Fairfield, Ct. [s. of Abram, of New Fairfield.] He d. at Westport, Ct., Jan. 1863. Her res. (1887) Danbury, Ct.

259 of the 5th and 135 of the 6th are mentioned in the 5th generation which contains 277 descendants.

SIXTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF DELANCY AND CHLOE (FILLOW) ALLEN. **82**

324 I. **Alba Sherwood** born 21–6, July [**828** 1806 m. 4 Aug. 1826, Melissa Plumb, [dau. of Joel B. and Lela (Bassett) P.] of Milford, Ct., b. 1 June 1806. He d. 29 Sept. 1841.

325 II. Emeline, born 6 July 1808, m. 2 Oct. [**831** 1831, Hezekiah B. Merwin [s. of Hull and Eunice (Ogden) m.] born 12 Aug. 1806. Both reside ('83) Greenfield, Hill, Ct.

326 III. (Capt. Maltbie*, born 1 Oct. 1810, [**832** m. 20 June 1832, Susan Mallory Curtis, born 2 Feb. 1814. He was lost 9 Jan. 1839.

327 IV. **Isaac** born 15 Dec. 1812, m. 21 [**834** June, 1838, Eunice Ann Murray, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (by Rev. R. Seney) b. 31 July 1821. Res. (Compo.) Westport, Ct. Ocu. carpenter.

328 V. **Enos** born 25 June 1815, m. 1st 22 Aug. 1841, Sarah P. Lefingwell [dau. of Phineas and Nellie (Fox) L.], b. 24 May 1817, d. 10 Jan. 1850. One ch.: i. Delancey E., b. 9 June 1849, d. 8 July 1850, m. 2nd 22 May 1851, Lannissa Lefingwell [dau. of above Phineas and Nellie,] b. 24 July 1819, d. 1 Oct. 1882. His ocu. furniture dealer.

329 VI. **Marinda** born 16 March 1818, m. 20 Oct. 1866, Daniel C. Augur, b. 6 July 1807. Res. Woodbridge, Westville, P. O., Ct.

---

* Was lost as Capt. in Long Island Sound on board schooner *Endora Emogen.*

330 VII. **Harvey D.** born 6 Sept. 1820, [**841** m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1844, Ann M. Rider, b. 30 May 1821, d. 19 July 1852, m. 2nd 28 June 1868, Amelia Skidmore, b. 26 Jan. 1849. Res. Carnarsa, L. I., N. Y.

331 VIII. **Adaline** born 7 June 1827, d. 27 Dec. 1838, unm.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND JULIETTA (GREGORY) FILLOW. **85**

332 I. **Rhoda** born 7 Aug. 1823, m. 4 Oct. [**844** 1846, Chas. Edwin Comstock,* [son of Wm. and Sarah (Keeler) C.], b. 21 April 1822. Ocu. shoemaker. Res. Wilton, Ct.

333 II. **Mary Elizabth** born 25 Sept. 1830. Res. Wilton, Ct.

334 III. **Geo. Frederick** born 3 Feb. 1832, m. 1 May 1857, Ann M. Comstock [dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Keeler) C.], b. 7 Aug. 1830. He graduated at Conn. State Normal School, class of 1856, at New Britain, Ct. Ocu. insurance agent. Res. Norwalk, Ct. (1887), two ch.: i. Albert Comstock, b. Nov. 1860, d. 6 Feb. 1868. ii. Walter, b. 18 July 1863. Ocu. grocer clerk. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

CHILDREN OF NETUS J. AND SARAH R. (POTTER) FILLOW. **88**

335 I. **Melissa** born 22 Aug. 1828, d. 3 April 1842.

336 II. **Francis Putnam** (325) born 31 Jan. 1830, m. 19 Sept. 1855, Lavinia Merwin [dau. of Hezekiah and Emeline† (Allen) M.], b. 11 Nov. 1834. Ocu. wagon maker. Res. (Chestnut Hill) Norwalk, Ct.

---

* Comstock, Dutch. From Komadock or a dock or harbour and stock, a stick of timber-wharf or dock of timber. (Derivation of surnames, Wm. Arthur, M.A.), Ct.

† He has in his possession a small powder horn of his grandfathers which bears the following: (engraved evidently with the point of a knife) "Isaac Fillow his horn 1780." Bottom of wood made oval and fastened by wooden pegs driven thro' holes drilled thro' the horn.

CHILDREN OF CHAS. AND EVELINA (FILLOW) GRAY. **89**

337 I. **Jas. Waterbury** born 17 Feb. [**846** 1826, m. 15 April 1849, Elizabeth Josephine French [dau. of Wheeler and Maria (Bourroughs) F.], b. 17 Oct. 1827. Ocu. spring maker, d. at Norwalk, Ct., 24 June 1887.

338 II. **Cordelia Ann** born 14 May [**851** 1829, m. 7 April 1846, James Fillow [son of James and grandson of Benj.], (see No. 388) b. 20 May 1824. Farmer. Res. (Poplar Plain), Westport, Ct. She d. 2 May 1886.

339 III. **Thos. Alex'r** born 3 July 1832, m. 5 Dec. 1858, Sarah Permela Rowel [dau. of Harvey and Permela (Andrews) R.], b. 22 May 1840. His ocu. carriage spring maker. Res. 41 Liberty st. (1883), Bridgeport, Ct., two ch.: i. Geo. Henry, b. 1 Oct. 1859, d. 20 July 1860. ii. Henry Lislie, b. 15 July 1874, d. 22 Aug. 1877.

CHILDREN OF GERSHAM AND MARY (BEERS) LOCKWOOD. **93**

340 I. **Sarah** born 4 July 1813, m. 5 March [**852** 1834, Perdy Sherwood [son of Abram and Polly (Crissey) S.], b. 8 March 1808, d. 5 June 1865. Farmer. Last res. Wilton, Ct. She was alive in 1884.

341 II. **Betsey** born 27 Jan. 1815, m. Lewis Fillow (No. 385) [son of Jas.] alive 1884. She d. 8 July 1853.

342 III. **Ann** born 17 Jan. 1817, m. 21 June [**864** 1835, Nelson Hanford [son of Nathan] b. 6 June 1815. Merchant and P. M., So. Wilton, Ct.

343 IV. **Henrietta** born 5 April 1822, m. [**869** 12 Nov. 1839, Geo. Elwood. Res. Norwalk, Ct. She d. 3 Dec. 1871.

344 V. **Alva** born 4 Feb. 1827, m. 1st, 4 [**872** Feb. 1849, Augusta Thorp, b. 4 Feb. 1827, d. 30 June 1874, m. 2d, 13 April 1884, Rebecca Beardsley, b. 8 July 1841. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

345 VI. **Mary Esther**, born 20 Feb. 1833, [**873** m. 12 Jan. 1852, Rufus Adams [son of Squire and Permela (Waterbury) A.], and grandson of Silliman and Rhoda (Taylor) A.], b. 21 April 1830, d. 28 Feb. 1882. Res. So. Wilton. Ct.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND HANNAH (HARRISON) BEERS. **94**

346 I. **George** born ab. 1812–3, m. Joanna Slattery, divorced. He d. 9 Aug. 1863, on steamer near Vicksburgh, in late war, 28 Reg. Co. G., mustered in 5 Sept. 1862, one ch.: i. Harriet.

347 II. **Jane** m. ab. 1832–3, Chas. Whit- [**880** lock, 3d [ch. of Hezekiah* and Mary (Betts) W.], b. 29 Dec. 1790, d. ab. 1860 at the Old Nash place; at the head of Pudding Lane (upper Main st.), Norwalk, Ct.

348 III. **Samuel** born 4 Feb 1817, m. 1st, [**881** Susannah Platt [dau. of Joseph and Nancy (McAllister) P.], d. 4 March 1852. He d. 25 July 1874. He 2d m. Nancy Platt. Ocu. mason.

349 IV. **Mary** m. Geo. Hodges, [son of Geo. [**892** and Elizabeth (Bennett) H.]. Her res. 368, 8th st., N. Y. (in 1887).

350 V. **Phebe** born 17 April 1823, m. 1st, [**895** 10 June 1849, Chas. Henry Parketon [son of John], d. 18 May 1866, 2d m., 24 Oct. 1876, Edward Dibble son of Ethel (see No. 899). Ocu blacksmith. Res. West Redding, Ct.

---

* He served in the Rev. war, 1776, from Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Epis. cem., Norwalk, Ct., 10 June. 1836, wife Mary, d. 12 Feb. 1805.

351 VI. **Wm.** born 31 March 1827, m. 15 [**896** April 1849, Laura Maria Lockwood [dau. of Morehouse and Mary (Squires) L.], b. 8 May 1831. She d. Feb. 1883. He enlisted 25 Aug. '62, discharged 31 Aug. '63, 23d Reg. Co. E., Conn. Vol. Laborer. Res. Weston, Ct.

352 VII. **Harriet** born 15 April 1829, m. [**905** Philo Lockwood [son of Morehouse and Mary (Squires) L.] b. ab. 1826, d. 21 July 1869. Res. Weston, Ct.

353 VIII. **Rufus** born 4 Aug. 1836, m. 20 [**912** Feb. 1853, Nancy Williams [dau. of John and Angeline (Hoyt) W.] 7th ch. out of 15, b. 15 Jan. 1832. Served in 28 Regt. Co. E., mustered in 23 Aug. '62, honorably discharged 31 Aug. '63. Res. Ridgefield, Ct,

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL P. AND ZILLA (SCRIBNER) WYMAN. **98**

354 I. **Sarah** born 11 May 1818, d. 8 Dec. 1835.

355 II. **Horace** born 9 March 1820, d. 5 Aug. 1840.

356 III. **Wm.** born 2 June 1822, unm., d. Dec. 1887. Last. res. Weston, Ct.

357 **Minerva** b. 11 Jan. 1825, m. 2 Sept. [**916** 1847, Robert Roberts, b. 22 Sept. 1822, d. 30 May 1872. Res. Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y.

358 V. **Samuel** b. 1 Oct. 1827, m. 17 June [**926** 1850, Caroline Brower [dau. of Milton and Mary (Waterbury) B.] b. 3 June 1830, served 17 Regt. Co. A., mustered in 9 Aug. '62, mustered out 19 July '65, at Hilton, Head, S. C. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

359 VI. **Eri A.** born 28 Aug. 1830, m. Sarah Reese. Res. Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y. 6 chil.: i. Sarah, ii. John, iii. Julia, iv. Augusta, v. Annie, vi. Charles.

360 VII. **Geo. R.** born 29 April 1833, m. 7 April 1854, Arvilla Reese, b. 28 April 1835. Res. Johnstown, N. Y. 1 ch.: George, b. 19 May 1857.

361 VIII. **Phebe** born 21 April 1836, m.6 [**931** March 1856, Wm. Henry Downs [son of Aaron Burr Bradley and Emeline (Robinson) D.] b. 25 June 1832. Res. Norwalk, Ct., enlisted 11 Aug. 1862, mustered out at Hilton Head, S. C., 19 July 1865, 17th Regt. Co. F., Conn. Vol. Div. 2d m. 16 June 1866, Warren Sheldon, b. 15 Nov. 1820, d. 21 Aug. 1883, enlisted 1 Jan. '64 mustered out 2 Aug. '65. at Wash. D. C., 1st Regt. Cavalry, Co. K. She d. 1 Dec. 1887.

362 IX. **Melville** born 11 July 1839, m. 15 Feb. 1869, Elizabeth Clark. Res. Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y. 2 ch.: i. Infant, ii. Ada, b. 26 Dec. 1874.

363 X. **Horace Jas.** born 28 April 1846, m. 5 June 1869, Emeline Olmstead [dau. of (Wm. son [Blind Samuel], son of Samuel, son of Gardner, son of Joseph)] b. 28 Oct. 1839. Res. Weston, Ct., '83. 1 ch.: Hattie Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1870.

CHILDREN OF GILES AND ALETHEA (SCRIBNER) GREGORY. **99**

364 I. **Julia Ann** born 21 April 1822, m. [**933** Feb. 1840, Sherman Morehouse [son of Nathan and Betsey (Mills) M] b. 13 Nov. 1819, ocu. farmer. He represented his town in the Legislature in 1871-3-4 and '86. First selectman 7 yrs. Justice of the Peace 8 yrs. Director of Central, National and Fairfield Co., Savings Bank of Norwalk. Res. Wilton, Ct. In politics an active worker and a thoroughbred democrat.

365 II. **Chas Edwin** born 11 Feb. 1824, [**936** m. 20 April 1845, Alethea Elizabeth Finch [dau. of Wm. and Betsey (Hoyt) F.] b. 8 March 1827, ocu. blacksmith and farmer. Res. Wilton, Ct.

366 III. **Cynthia** born 29 Oct. 1826, m. 23 [**941** Dec. 1846, Robert Green [son or Wm.] b. 8 Dec. 1826, ocu. clerk in Holmes & Keeler's grocery, Norwalk, Ct., (1884).

367——— **Jeannette** (twin) born 17 Oct. 1833, d. 28 March 1838.

368——— **Giles E.** (twin) born 17 Oct. 1833, 1st m. 2 June 1855, Nancy Tuttle [dau. of Silas Phillips and Susan (Sherwood) T.] Div. 2d m. Martha Jane (Sherwood) (Beers). 1 ch.: i. Jeannette, b. 4 Dec. 1869.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS P., AND LYDIA (MOREHOUSE) FILLOW. **101**

369 I. **Eliza** born 16 Nov. 1805, m. 19 Oct. [**942** 1823, Seth Grumman, [s. of John and Eleanor (Tuttle) G.] b. 15 Feb. 1802, d. 16 Aug. 1858. Farmer. She d. 19, July 1874. Their last res. "Grumman Hill," Wilton, Ct.

She was careful, economical, and prudent, yet a kind, genial, hospitable friend, full of fun. She was enabled by prudence in early life and heirship from her father to have a competency of worldly possessions to cheer her days and be happy in the esteem and confidence of her many friends. She was a woman too like her sisters of even temperament, social, truthful, careful of giving offence, honest and modest. She possessed the same characteristic of the family: economy, yet as willing to give as to take. She could possess nothing that justly belonged to others yet no one felt it more than she if cheated from her just due. She was a good neighbor and was greatly missed by her friends when death called her away. Although the eldest she was permitted to live and saw three of her sisters die before her. She was a widow sixteen years, and was a good mother and transmitted to her only living offspring her good qualities and taught

ELIZA (FILLOW) GRUMMAN.

him to love his parents which he never forgot and was never ashamed to say "I love my mother," always taking her advice. None resents a slur on his mother more than he. Her last request to her spiritual adviser was to sing "My latest sun is sinking fast."

370 II. **Anna** born 9 Dec. 1807, m. 9 Dec. 1827, David Anson Smith, [s. of Wm. and Abigail (Bedient) S.] b. 3 Jan. 1807, d. 24 Nov. 1861. She died 7 Dec. 1867. Res. Norwalk. Ct., ocu. shoemaker. No children.

371 III. **David Morehouse** born 5 Jan. [**946** 1810, m. 1st, 5 Dec, 1830, Jane Waterbury, [d. of Thaddeus and Polly (Gregory) W.] b. 21 July 1811, d. 9 Nov. 1866. 2d m. 26 Nov. 1868, (wid.) Nancy Jane (Blake), Whitney* b. 2 Sept. 1828.

His first wife by him had six children, three of which are living, Lewis B., Wm. F. and David A. His 2d wife was dau. of Reuben Blake, of Greenwich, Ct. He has been for years a mem. of Baptist church of Norwalk, and has been deacon of that ch. for some time. In politics he is a democrat and will always be found loyal to his principles, and would vote no other ticket if every one in town voted opposite.

372 IV. **Eleanor** born 14 June 1812, m. 5 Feb.[**952** 1830, Samuel Gregory, [s. of Saml. and Rhoda (Ogden) G.] born 16 Aug. 1810, died. 26 Feb. 1862. She died 6 April 1873. Their last res. Wilton. Ct. His occupation, farmer.

373 V. **Phebe**† born at Norwalk, Ct., Cran- [**956** bery Plain), 5 Apr. 1815, m. 1 Nov. 1837, David Nash Van Hoosear.

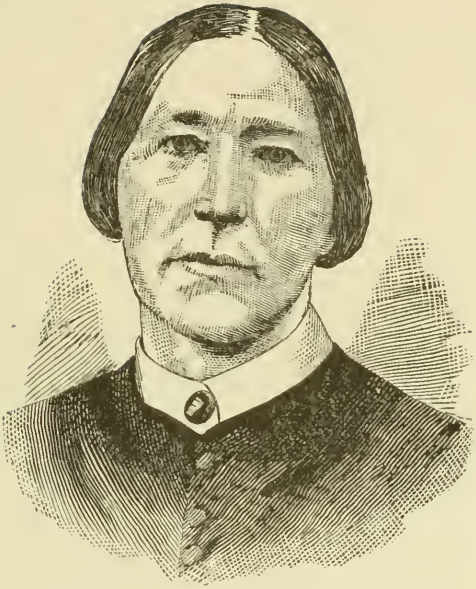
---

*Widow of Charles, son of Legrand Whitney.

†Phoebe, from Greek, light, splendid, radiant. Fem. of Phoebus.

David M Fillow

In speaking of her goodness and many virtues I think none will disagree with me. She was one of exemplary habits and disposition, a faithful, kind, peaceful and loving companion, leading a practical Christian life, and sustained it to the last. A woman of rare virtues, possessing purity of mind, simplicity of character, a winning gentleness of manners with a meek and quiet spirit, she won the admiration of all who knew her. Noble and generous in her disposition always contributing to the extent of her ability toward any good object. Her behavior was ever cheerful and she possessed sterling integrity. With her many friends no taint of dishonesty ever cast a shadow on her good name. Was unostentations in her mode of life, amiable, modest, endearing to her a large circle of friends whom it was her delight to entertain, and none who visited her could say "I was not welcome." She was a genuine friend and commanded again exemplary temperament. Probably no one ever saw her in an angry mood; a favorable characteristic was gentleness of demeanor at all times, and none knew her but to praise her. She had no small arts to win popular favor, yet her character was full of winning traits. To her family she was all that a wife and mother could be. She lived to see her children grown up, and died with the warmest affection of family relations. We cannot now recall her gentle and affectionate nature without a deep sense of gratitude, and can wish the Fillow family no higher honor than to furnish other's endowed with as many endearing qualities as she possessed. Her patience, and fortitude, during her severe and painful illness, was most conspicuous during all that trying time. She was never known to show the slightest impatience, submissively she bore her suffering and affliction. Her remains are resting at "Hillside" or "Joe's Hill" Cem., Wilton, Ct., where like her dau., there has been erected to their memory a marble stone within a well fenced plot.



PHEBE (FILLOW) VAN HOOSEAR.

David Nash Van Hoosear, [son of David and Sally (Nash) V. H.] was born at Wilton, Ct., 1 May 1817. He learned the shoemakers trade and worked at it for many years but seeing that his farm needed his personal supervision, he left his trade, added more acres to the homestead and commenced the agricultural pursuit which he has followed ever since. He with his son, are breeding thouroughbred Devon cattle, Shropshiredown and Spanish Merino sheep. His idea of Temperance is total abstainence which he practices.

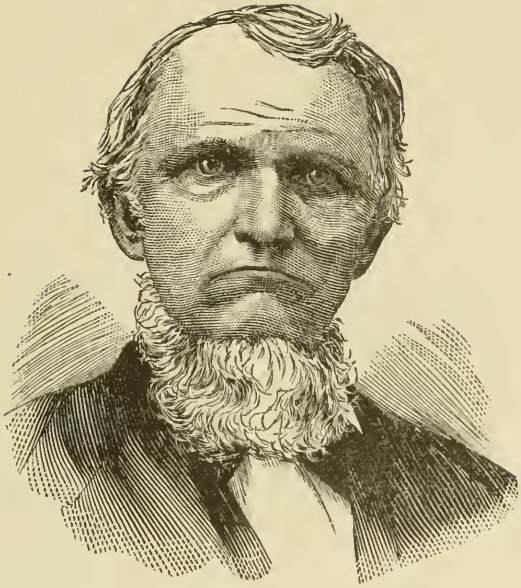
He was selectman of Wilton, 1870-2-3 and has held many minor offices in said town. He 2d m. Sarah Ann (Stratton) Banks, wid. of Barzilla Banks, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. She died 1 June, 1888.

374 VI. **Rufus*** born 8 Feb. 1818. 1st m. [**958** 20 Feb. 1839, Rhoda Adams, [dau. of Moses and Polly (Abbott) A.] b. 28 Sept. 1819, d. 2 March 1843. 2d m. 13 Sept. 1843, Betsey Sherwood, b. 28 Dec. 1821, d. 10 Jan. 1847. 3d m. 19 May 1847, Sally Hoyt, [3d ch. of Ebenezer and Theodosia (Keeler) H.] b. 24 Jan. 1816.

375 VII. **Gregory** born 27 Oct. 1820, m. [**960** 15 June 1842, Elizabeth Gregory, [dau. of George Betts and Nancy (Taylor) G.] born 30 April 1823, d. 27 May 1874. 2d m. 7 Jan, 1876, Emily Clark, [dau. of Henry and Mercy (Reed) C.] b. 12 Aug. 1841.

He worked at home until 21 yrs. of age when his father gave him $100, as was the custom. Just six months after his "freedom day" he m. and lived in "Cranberry Plain" Norwalk, Ct., for some time, when he moved to his wife's grandparents at West Norwalk, Ct., where excepting a short interval, he resided on the same premises until his death. He was a man of good stature

*His constitutional excellence presents a physique inherited from the good old stock.



D. N. Van Hoosear

like his brothers, was unpretending and embracing the family trait of geniality. He had many friends which listened to his jokes with interest. You would seldom meet him without his telling a story to illustrate what he was talking about. The author remembers with pleasure his sense of humor that was a characteristic of his mind, yet with all his fun, where he was sure he was right he was decided. In politics he was Republican. His first wife for several years before her death, suffered with chronic rheumatism and became entirely helpless, when he carried her in his arms when she was moved. This was a great care for him, but he done it with pleasure. He was no boaster and was an honest, prudent, courteous and hospitable citizen, a man of generous impulses, warm feelings and kindness of heart, esteemed most by those who knew him best. He died 24, Feb. 1885. His decease brought sadness to the hearts of many friends.

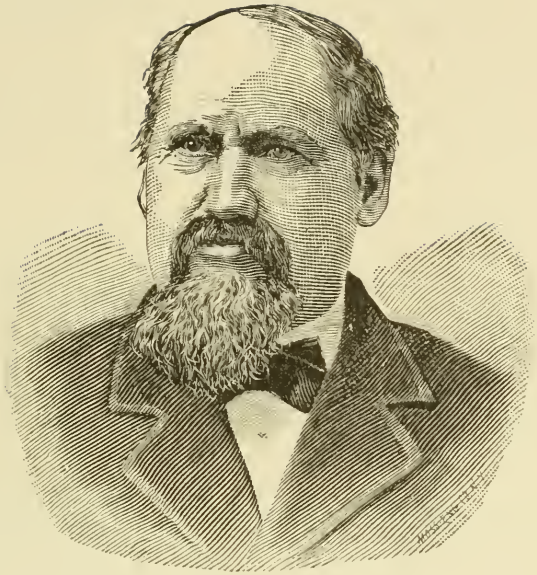
376 VIII. **Benj. Lewis** born 20 March [**966** 1823, m. 1 Jan. 1845, Mary Bedient [dau. of David and Polly (Dann) B.], b. 1 July 1822, d. 21 Feb. 1869, 2nd m. 20 Oct. 1870, Melissa Bedient [dau. of Harvey and Harriet (Raymond) B.], b. 5 Sept. 1841. Res. Norwalk, Ct., house cor. of Summer and W. Main st. Ocu. retired.

377 IX. **Mary** born 6 Oct. 1825, m. 29 Jan. [**969** 1846, Lewis St. John Keeler* [son of Samuel and Mary (St. John) K.], b. 25 April 1814. He moved from Wilton to Toledo, O., thence to Scandia, Kan., back to Toledo where he d. Feb. 11, 1888, buried at Wilton, Ct., Feb. 21. His widow's res. (Feb. 1888) Toledo, O.

378 X. **Jane** born 19 Feb. 1828, m. 20 Jan. [**971** 1847, Frank Smith [son of Wm. and Abigail (Bedient) S.], b. 7 June 1818. d. 8 July 1872. Ocu. shoemaker. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

---

* Selectman of Wilton, 1855-62-65.



Gregory Tillou

CHILDREN OF SMITH AND PHEBE (FILLOW) FITCH. **102**

379 I. **Lydia** died 8 or 10 years of age.

380 II. **Gregory Fillow** born 13 Dec. [**975** 1808, m. Eunice Wakeman, of Greenfield, Ct., d. 58 yrs. of age, 2nd m. ab. 1876, Mary Cady. He d. 6 May 1881. Res. Westport, Ct.

381 III. **Clemins** born 15 Aug. 1813, m. [**979** 14 Dec. 1836, Seth Albert Webb [son of Jared and Hannah (Scofield) W.], b. 1 July 1814, she d. 10 June 1854. Carpenter. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

382 IV. **Wm. Smith** born 9 March 1816, [**982** farmer, m. 27 June 1838, Harriet Raymond (dau. of Uriah and Rebecca (Judson) R.], b. 7 March 1821. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

383 V. **Phebe** born 25 March 1819, m. [**984** Benj. Fillow [son of Jas. and Arritta (Tuttle) F.], see No. (387).

384 VI. **James Benj.** born 19 Sept. 1826. Farmer, m. 19 May 1852, Emeline Taylor [dau. of Alfred and Chloe (Gregory) T.] (see No. 453), b. 13 Feb. 1831. Res. Westport, Ct., 5 chil.: i. Jas. Warren b. 12 Jan. 1855. ii. Myron Burr, b. 29 Oct. 1859. iii. Alfred Wm. b. 24 Oct. 1861. iv Herman Taylor, b. 4 Oct. 1866. v. Emma Phebe, b. 7 Feb. 1871.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ARITTA (TUTTLE) FILLOW. **103**

385 I. **Lewis** born 29 Jan. 1811. Farmer, [**985** m. 1st, 5 March 1822, Betsey Lockwood [dau. of Gersham and Mary (Beers) L.], b. 27 Jan. 1815, d. 7 July 1853, 2nd, m. 8 June 1854, wid. Amanda (Adams) (Grumman)*

* Wid. of Clark Grumman.

[dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Morehouse) A.], b. 29 March 1811, d. 5 Aug. 1876. He d. Feb. 18, 1886. Res. Westport, Ct.

386 II. **Sally** born 25 Jan. 1813, m. 8 July [**991** 1831, Joshua Disbrow Guyer,* hatter [son of Thaddeus Burr and Mary (Disbrow) G.] b. 15 Aug. 1811. She d. 10 Sept. 1869. His res. (1883) Roxbury, Mass.

387 III. **Benj.** born 28 Nov. 1814, farmer,]**984** m. 20 May 1838 Phebe Fitch [dau. of Smith and Phebe (Fillow) F.] see No. (383). His Res. Westport, Ct.

388 IV. **Jas.** born 20 May 1824, m 7 April [**995** 1846, Cordelia Ann Gray [dau. of Chas. Edwin and Eveline (Fillow) G.] (see No. 338) b. 14 May 1829. He 2d m, 1887, Frances Coley [dau. of Levi and Clarissa (Gray) C. of Westport, Ct.] His ocu. farmer. Res. Westport.

CHILDREN OF SAM'L D. AND LYDIA (HANFORD) BENNETT. **105**

389 I. **Luzerne Nelson** born 8 May 1806. Farmer and carpenter, m. 1st Lucy Salsbury, d. ab. 1866. 2d m. Polly Marsh. He d. 13 April 1881. Res. Unadilla, Otsego Co. N. Y. 6 ch.: i. Samuel, res. given Guilford, N. Y., ii. Oly P., res. given Unadilla, N. Y., iii. ———, iv. Albert, v. Eunice, vi. Judith.

390 II. **William Harvey** born 20 July 1808, d. in infancy.

391 III. **Samuel Harvey** born 5 Dec. [**997** 1809, at Litchfield, Ct. Carpenter, m. 7 Sept. 1831, Lydia Marshall [dau. of Geo. and Lucretia (Merrenus) M.] b. 16 Oct. 1813, d. 2 Feb. 1868. He d. 27 Feb. 1876. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

392 IV. **Lewis Hanford** born 7 Oct. [**999** 1812, at Litchfield, Ct. Carpenter, m. 7 Dec. 1837 Lydia

* He 2d m. 12 Oct. 1870, Mary Jane Rowe, of Boston, Mass.

Lavinia Spencer [dau. of Jas. and Phebe (Hallock) S.] b. 15 Aug. 1819, d. 18 Dec. 1876. He d. 20 Jan. 1880. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

393 V. **Antoinette Lydia** born 22 [**1002** June 1815, at Fairfield Co. Ct. 1st m. 9 June 1844, Jacob Haynes [son of Samuel and Lovisa (Brooks) H.] of Princeton, Mass., b. 2 Sept. 1803, at Groton, Mass., d. 1 Feb. 1849. 2d m. 9 June 1851, Adna Wood [son of Pelsey and Mary (Matterson) W.] b. 5 May 1817. Farmer (Notary Public). Res. West Burlington, N. Y.

394 VI. **Susannah Margery** born 30 [**1003** June 1818, m. 9 April 1837, Chas. Wilber [son of Isaac and Lydia Wilber] b. 8 Dec. 1815, d. 15 April 1869, in Iowa. She d. 10 March 1877. He served in the Army of the last Rebellion.

395 VII. **Henrietta Eliza** born 29 [**1005** April 1822, at Amenia, N. Y., m. 22 Sept. 1839, Stephen Winsor, b. at Gloucester, R. I. 10 Oct. 1815. Cooper. Res. Norwich, N. Y.

396 VIII. **Wm. Noah** born 13 May 1824, [**1011** at Duchesse Co. N. Y., m. 15 Sept. 1847, Betsey Ann Stockwell, [dau. of Abel and Mille (Davis) S.] b. 15 Sept. 1826. His ocu. carpenter and millwright. Res. Port Huron, St. Clair Co. Mich.

397 IX. **John Henry** born 28 July 1826, at Butternuts, N. Y., d. ab. 1831. Scarlet fever.

398 X. **Onos Orson** born 17 Jan. 1833, at Oxford, N. Y. Carpenter and wagon maker, m. at Guilford, N. Y., 25 June 1854, Euphernia Elizabeth Smith [dau. of Geo. Washington and Mary Ann (Harmon) S.] b. 2 April 1835. Res. Brookvale, Broome Co. N. Y. 2 ch.: i. Wm. Thos., b. 30 May 1856, unm. 1881, ii. George Ira, b. 3 Feb. 1861, unm. 1881.

CHILDREN OF NOAH AND JULIA (MOREHOUSE) HANFORD. **106**

399 I. **Morris** born 2 March 1817, d. 14 Sept. 1832.

400 II. **Henry** born 24 Nov. 1818, m. [**1014** 1848, Elizabeth Maria Hedges [dau. of Forest and Esther (Newell) H.] b. 10 June 1822. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

401 III. **Franklyn** born 24 April 1821, d. 7 May 1842.

402 IV. **Lewis** born 24 May 1823. 1st [**1018** m. 28 Sept. 1847, Louisa Morehouse [dau. of Nathan and granddau. of Michael Morehouse] b. at Wilton, Ct., 14 Aug. 1828, d. 25-6 Dec. 1868, at Athens, Penn. 2d m. 17 Sept. 1873, Emerett Miller [dau. of Edmond and Florilla (Shaw) M.] b. 24 June 1832. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

403 V. **Ambrose** born 7 July 1827, d. 8 Nov. 1827.

404 VI. **Enos Philo** born 7 Nov. 1828, d. 23 Aug. 1843.

405 VII. **Clark Sanborn** born 23 April 1834, m. ab. 1864–5 Electa Dimmock. Res. Factoryville street, N. Waverly, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HANNAH (GREGORY) MERRITT. **110**

406 I. **Ruth Ann** born 18 Feb. 1812, [**1024** m. 1 May 1834, Jacob* Timberman [son of Gideon and Rhoda (Nichols) T.], b. at Phil., Pa., 18 Aug. 1809, Baptist minister for 46 yrs. Her res. (1882) 246 E. 117 st., Harlem, N. Y.

407 II. **Phebe** born 25 July 1815, m. 3d [**1033** Sept. 1834, Wm. Newman [son of James and Clarissa (Banks) N.], b. 20 June 1813.

---

* Jacob, Heb., he that supplants a supplanter.

408 III. **Chloe** born 3 July 1817, m. 1st ——— Wood, 2d m., May 1855 (Col.) Enoch Avery, b. 12 Aug. 1798. Res. Cross River Vil., N. Y. No chil.

409 IV. **John** born 23 April 1819, d. ab. 8 wks. old.

410 V. **James Fillow** born 7 May 1820, [**1038** m. 19 Nov. 1846, Lucy Ann Whitlock [dau. of John B. and Rachel (Olmstead) W.], b. 1 July 1824. His ocu. farmer.

411 VI. **Norman** born 8 Dec. 1823, far- [**1040** mer, m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1852, Hannah Maria Washburn, b. 23 May 1835, d. 1 April 1873, 2nd m., 3 June 1874, Mary Ann Washburn, b. 28 Oct. 1844. Res. Goldensbridge, N. Y.

412 VII. **Caroline** b. 9 Oct. 1826, d. unm. 25 June 1853.

CHIL. OF ANTHONY M. AND RHODA (GREGORY) MERRITT. **111**

413 I. **Clorinda** born 15 Sept. 1809, m. [**1046** 5 Jan. 1831, Ezra Washburn, b. 25 May 1801. Somerstown, N. Y.

414 II. **Rebecca Jane** born 29 March [**1049** 1811, m. 1st 6 Feb. 1828, Abner White of Danbury, Ct. [son of Thos.], b. ab. 1800, d. in the Southern states. 2nd m., ab. 1840, John Storms [son of Andrew and Margaret (Odell) S.], b. 17 July 1804. Was killed by being thrown against a telegraph pole, by a runaway horse, 24 Jan. 1868.

415 III. **Stephen** born 13 March 1815, d. 11 March 1845, unm.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND ANNA (GRIFFIN) GREGORY. **113**

416 I. **Julia Ann** m. Leo Van Stork of Penn. 9 chil.: i. Aaron, d. in U. S. army. ii. Geo., drowned.

iii. Elisha, m. iv. Oscar, m. Emily Griffin. v. ———. 4 chil. (infants) are reported to have d. at Providence, Luzerne Co., Penn.

CHIL. OF AARON AND MARTHA (TUTTLE) (TRIPP) GREGORY. **113**

417 II. **Isaac** m. Laura Ann Brown. No chil. He served in the late war for over 2 years but died before he reached home soon after his discharge.

CHILDREN OF STEWARD AND PHEBE (GREGORY) HAIGHT. **115**

418 I. **Ann Eliza** born 19 Apr. 1817, m. [**1051** 12 Oct. 1836, Silas Constant Whitney, b. 13 Aug. 1810. She d. 22 Aug. 1841.

419 II. **Sarah** born 30 July, 1879, died 1 August, 1819.

420 III. **Caroline** born 2 April 1821, 1st [**1053** m. 11 Nov. 1840, David Whitney, b. 26 Oct. 1813, died 22 Sept. 1845 ; 2d m. 8 Jan. 1850, George Henry Van Clake. Res. New Castle Corners, N. Y., (1874).

421 IV. **Calista B.**, born 18 March 1828, [**1060** m. 24 Aug. 1846, Thos. Lyon, [son of Walter and Polly (———) L.] She died 15 Oct. 1857.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND DEBORAH (GREGORY) MILLER. **116**

422 I. **Daniel Merritt** born 16 Aug. 1822, [**1063** 1st m. 27 Sept. 1846, Mary Ann Hoyt, [dau. of James and Elizabeth (Banks) H.], 8th generation from Simeon Hoyt, of Salem, Mass., 1628-9. (pp. 557, Hoyt Genealogy.) born 27 Sept. 1823, at Katonah, N. Y., died at K., June 1858. 2d m. 6 Sept. 1858, Phebe C. Wildey, born 2 June, 1836, d. 19 Aug. 1865. 3d m. 1 Dec. 1869, Theodocia Collyer, b. 27 March, 1831. Ocu. boarding house. Res. Katonah, N. Y.

423 II. **Ann Eliza** born 5 April 1824, m. [**1068** 12 Jan. 1842. George Quick* [son of Thomas and Anna (Knapp) Q.], born 5. April 1824. She died 22 October 1856.

424 III. **Smith** born 7 Oct. 1826, m. 7 [**1074** Oct 1851, Julia A. Clark, born 22 March 1830. Living at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., May, 1880.

425 IV. **Mary** born 6 Feb. 1829, m. Wm. [**1077** Levi Travis, born 13 Oct. 1826, d. 15 Dec. 1866. Her res. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

426 V. **Chloe Saloma** born 2 July 1839, m. 20 March 1858, Jasper Stimas, [son of Jasper and Hannah (Brown) S.] born 20 Aug. 1826. Farmer. Res. Tarrytown, N. Y., (1881.) Six children: i. Harriet Louisa, b. 3 April 1859. ii. Mary Ophelia, b. 26 Feb. 1862, d. 20 May 1863. iii. Jas. Henry, b. 26 July 1864, d. 8 Aug. 1864. iv. Hannah Ann, born 22 July 1865. v. Jasper Miller, b. 20 May 1868. vi. Wm. Arthur, b. 4 January 1877.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS AND NANCY (GREGORY) WHITLOCK. **117**

427 I. **Aaron Burr** born 10 Oct. 1824, m. [**1082** 11 Feb, 1849, Sarah Ann Avery, [dau. of Col. Enoch A,], b. 6 Nov. 1829. Res. E. Katonah, N. Y.

428 II. **Anna Gregory** born 30 July 1826, m. 8 Feb. 1846, Charles Wood Avery, born 28-9 Aug. 1822. She died 27 Sept. 1870. One child: i. Sarah Ester, b. 29 Aug. 1847.

429 III. **Artemas** born 2 Aug. 1829, m. [**1090** 14 Feb. 1852, Sarah Ann Tucker, [dau. of Daniel, a bro. of Floyd, (see No 141),] b. 22 Jan. 1831. Res. Katonah, N. Y.

---

*He 2d married Anna Eliza Willsea, 20 June 1857, born 4 August 1828.

430 IV. **Silas** born 1 May 1831, died 23 December 1831.

431 V. **Chloe Esther** born 11 March [**1097** 1833, m. 25 Feb. 1855, Elisha Lemuel Avery, [son of Col. Enoch,] born 18 April 1832, died 11 Jan., 2 P. M., 1881. Res. Croton Falls, N. Y. She died about 1883.

432 VI. **Thaddeus Haight** born 8 July 1835, m. 3 Dec. 1857, Laura A. Hanford, [dau. of Joseph], born 3 June 1839 He died 24 Oct. 1876. She res. Croton Falls N. Y. 3 children: i. Odell Close, born 13 Sept. 1860; ii. Arthur, born 2 Sept 1865; iii. Mable, born 13 May 1874.

CHILDREN OF SILAS AND DEBORAH (LODER) GREGORY. **119**

432a I. **Isaac Dean** born 8 Oct. 1832, m. 17 Nov. 1858, Mary E. Whitney. 1 child: i. Silas Dean, born at Lewisboro, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1859, m. about Jan, 1884, Sophia Kellogg. Res. Lewisboro, N. Y.

433 II. **James Carpenter** born 8 Aug. 1835, m. 2 Dec. 1857, Abby J. Frost, [dau. of Philander and Hannah (Putna) F.], born 1832. Res. Croton Lake, Westchester Co., N. Y. 1 child: i. Gertrude Estelle, born 3 Nov. 1864.

434 III. **Silas** born 6 Dec, 1838, m. 16 Dec. 1863, Helen Maria Anderson, [dau. of Moses and Margaret Jane (Freeman) A.], born 15 May 1842. Res. Pines Bridge, Westchester Co., N. Y. 4 children: i. Jennie Dodge, b. 30 Sept. 1864, d. 27 March 1865; ii. Ella, b. 26 March 1867; iii. Charles Underhill, b. 29 April 1870: iv. Edward Clarkson, b. 15 Nov. 1874.

435 IV. **George** born 10 Sept. 1841, m. 5 Oct. 1870, Allie Reynolds, Res. Sing Sing, N. Y. 1 child: i. Edna Secor, b. 7 Jan, 1879.

436 V. **Stephen M.** born 6 Aug. 1843, died 16 Oct 1869.

437 VI. **Ophelia** born 20 Oct. 1846, married 7 Feb. 1870, Charles Willett Underhill, b. 1844-5. Res. Croton Lake, N. Y.

438 VII. **Harry N.** born 5 Oct 1850.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND MATILDA (GODFRY) GODFRY. **120**

439 I. **Eli B.** born 8 Dec. 1833, m. 24 Dec, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Bennett, [dau. of Noah and Clarissa (Hutchingson) B.], born 25 Dec. 1835. He is junior steward of Ark lodge No. 39, Masonic. Res. Branchville, Ct. 2 children; i. George Henry, b. 11 March 1862, died 17 Nov. 1874; ii. Willie Everett, b. 15 Aug. 1868.

440 II. **Emma Jane** born 7 July 1835, m. 1st., Geo. Henry Bennett,* [son of Noah and Clarissa (Hutchinson) B.], born 11 Dec. 1840. Second m. 23 July 1865, Brewer Gilbert, [son of Nathan and Abagail (Turrel) G.], b. 30 June 1833. Res. Cannon, Fairfield Co., Ct. Three children: i. Minnie Emma, b. 19 April 1867; ii. Ida Abigail, b. 27 Aug. 1870; iii. Emma Adele, born 20 March 1879.

441 III. **Andrew** born 20 April 1837, married 1 Jan. 1860, Jane Ann Webster, [dau. of Jonathan and Eliza (Bennett) W.], b. 28 Dec. 1839. No children (1884). Res. Branchville, Ct. Ocu. farmer.

442 IV. **Lydia Ann** born 8 July 1839, unmarried. Res. Cannon, Ct. Died 1 Dec. 1884.

443 V. **John Lounsbury** born 30 Aug. 1841, m. 19 April 1871, Marietta Comstock, [dau. of Matthias and Sarah W. (Smith) C.], b. at [Nod] Wilton, Ct., 29 Apr.

*Re-enlisted vet. 30 Sept. 1861. Killed 7 May 1864, at Petersburg, Va., Co. H, 8th Regt. C. Vols.

1842. He enlisted at Wilton, 29 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 23d Conn. Vols., discharged 31 Aug. 1863†. Res. Wilton, Ct. 2 children. i. Sarah Alice, b. 11 Feb. 1873; ii. Gertrude May, b. 29 Feb. 1876.

444 VI. **Mary Elizabeth** born 8 Dec. 1845, m. 4 Dec. 1868, George Washington Shaw§, [son of Alva and Lucinda S.], b. 29 April 1842. Res. 2363 3d avenue, N. Y. Ocu. clerk. 1 child: i. Lydia Matilda, b. 8 July 1871.

445 VII. **Joel** born 1 Jan. 1849, m. 24 Sept. 1879, Mary (Hull) Topman, div. [dau of David Hull, Weston, Ct.], b. 11 March 1848. Res Cannon, Ct.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND ORPHA (GODFRY) GREGORY. **121**

446 I. **Delia Ann** born 16 Jan. 1827, m. [**1103** 28 May 1851, Aaron Bartram, [son of Calvin] b. 7 April 1827, d. 7 March 1860. Second m. Aaron Jelliff, [son of Aaron and Anna (Fillow) J.]. [See No. 140.]

447 II. **Alfred Taylor** born 3 May 1831, died 11 May 1843.

448 III. **Nancy** born 1 Feb. 1834, m. 11 March, 1858, George Brewster Sturges [son of Eliphelet and Sally Ann (Davis) S.], b. 3 Aug. 1834. Two children: i. Taylor, born 7 Nov. 1858, d. 13 Sept. 1863: ii. infant. Both buried at (Zion Hill) Wilton, Ct. His ocu. farmer. Res. Weston, Ct.

449 IV. **Orpha Lavinia** born 9 Aug. 1840, m. 9 Nov. 1863. George Edward Smith, [son of Peter and Mary A (Fitch) S,], b. 5 June 1844. Hatter. Two ch.: i. Nettie Evelina, b. 11 March 1865; ii. Lilly Sturges, b. 18 May 1875. Res. So. Norwalk, Ct.

---

†Whitney Genealogy says he served 14 years.

§ Enlisted 13 Aug. 1862, promoted to second lieutenant, mustered out 19 July 1865, Co. F 17th Regt Conn. Vols.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND CHLOE (GREGORY) TAYLOR. **122**

450 I. **Betsey Ann** born 9 Dec. 1812, [**1105** m 28 Jan. 1834, John Goodsell* [son of John and Rachel (Meeker) G.]. born 10 Oct. 1810. Merchant, Westport, Ct., d. 13 April 1882. She d. 2 Aug. 1883.

450[a] II. **Nancy** born 28 July 1815, m. 3 [**1112** Oct. 1836, Walter Bradley, [son of Peter and ——(Beers) G.], born about 1811. Res. Redding, Ct.

451 III. **Nelson** born 5 Aug. 1821, m. [**1114** 1st, 22 Dec. 1841, Susan Grumman, [dau. of Hiram and Ruth (Gregory) G.] b, 15 Sept. 1825. 2d m. 9 Dec. 1861, Sally (Beers) Disbrow, [dau. of Daniel Beers], b. 8 June 1812. His ocu. farmer. He d. at (Poplar Plain) Westport, Ct., 2 Aug. 1887.

452 IV. **Jonathan** born 5 Feb. 1829, died 19 Feb. 1829

453 V. **Emeline** born 13 Feb. 1831, m. James Benjamin Fitch. [See No. 384.]

454 VI. **Warren** born 15 Nov. 1833, unm., died 14 Dec. 1852.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA (GREGORY) HURLBUTT. **123**

455 I. **Paulina** born 25 Feb. 1821, m. 4 [**1119** Oct. 1837, Wm. Bradley Hurlbutt [son of John and Betsey (Ogden) H.] b. 3 April 1816. Res. Wilton, Ct. His ocu. farmer. She died 20 Feb. 1883.

---

*He was the 6th John in succession, being great grandson of John who was killed at the burning of Fairfield, by the British, 8 July 1779. He was able with a few militiamen on the high ground above the town, to fire upon the enemy, when he received a ball, breaking the bone in his leg. A charge upon them put them to flight, when he was left behind. The Hessians came upon him, when he plead for quarter, one thrust his bayonet into his mouth and another into his bowels.

456 II. **David Sylvester** born 20 June 1834, died 26 Sept. 1863, m. 30 Aug. 1858, Lotty Webb Crossman.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND ORPHA (GREGORY) GREGORY. **124**

457 Mary Esther born 4 June 1825, m. [**1126** 15 April 1842 Wm. Mix, b. 18 March 1817. She died 19 March 1851, at Wallingford, Ct., where he resided in 1883.

458 II. **Chloe Elizabeth** born 2 Sept. 1827, unm. Res. Milford, Ct.

459 III. **John Hurlbutt** born 16 July [**1130** 1830, m. 30 May 1852, Angeline Waterbury, dau. of Ezra Sherman and Harrietta (Beers) W.] b. 30 May 1833. His ocu. postmaster and grocer. Res. Weston, Ct.

460 IV. **Polly Anna** born 31 May 1836, [**1134** m. 10 March 1856, Lucius B. Vail, b. 15 July 1833. Ocu. P. M. at W. Stratford, Ct. Elected trustee of Summerfield church, 3 June 1872. [Hist. of F. Co., Ct.]. She d. 13 Feb. 1867.

461 V. **Moses Tully** born 20 Feb. 1839, m. 10 April 1861, Eliza Ann Benedict [dau. of Ebenezer and Julia Benedict], b. 17 Sept. 1837–8. His ocu. merchant, Milford, Ct. 4 children . i. Burr Benedict Barnum, b. 9 March 1863. ii. M. T.. b. 7 May 1869, d. 4–6 March 1872. iii. Annie Eliza, b. 8 Feb. 1872. iv. Nathan Tully, b. 30 Jan. 1875.

461[a] VI. **Emily** born 11 Aug. 1842, m. 27 Nov. 1864, Lemuel Burr Benedict [son of Ebenezer and Julia B.], b. 5 Dec. 1840. Ocu. farmer. Res. Redding, Ct. 1 child : i. Julia Amanda, b. 6 Dec. 1865, d. 24 March 1866.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND ORPHA (GODFREY) GREGORY. **126**

[See No. 446, 447, 448, 449.]

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND LAURA (JELLIFF) FILLOW. **130**

462 I. **Abijah** born 24 Oct. 1822, m. 27 Oct. 1844, Jane Rebecca Jelliff [dau. of Zalmon and Rebecca (Gregory) J.], b. 23 Nov. 1824. Res. Branchville, Ct. 1 child: i. Orrin, b. 27 April 1847, d. 20 July 1863. Abijah for many years acted as ticket agent for the Danbury & Norwalk R. R. Co. (but being appointed superintendent of the Feltspar and Quartz mine which he sold to the Union Porcelain Works of Greenpoint, N. Y.), he withdrew the R. R. agency and supervised the Co.'s interest. It is this mine in which Prof. Brush and Dany of Yale college have found so much interest in mineralogy (new minerals) we believe they have discovered 7 new ones. Columbaite (after Columbus), Reddingite (after the town in which the mine is situated), Dicksonite (after a Rev. who helped to bring the mine to notice), Fairfieldite (Fairfield Co.), Fillowite (after the original owner who reserved the right to Yale Coll. for any mineral for the study of science). The Co. presented Mr. Fillow with an elegant dinner set valued at $75, decorated with brilliant colors, gold band and also a tea set, both made from material from this mine.

463 II. **Elizabeth** born 14 May 1824, [**1140** m. 28 Oct. 1844, Chas. Olmstead [son of Abraham and grandson of Nathan and Mary (Middlebrook) O.], b. 5 Feb. 1822. He enlisted 30 Aug. '62, honorably discharged 31 Aug. '63, 23d Reg., Co. E, Conn. Vol. Res. Wilton, Ct. (P. O. Branchville, Ct.)

464 III. **Elijah N.** born 14–15 Aug. 1827, [**1138** m. Oct. 1848, Emily Estelle Bassett, b. 29 Nov. 1826. His ocu. hatter. Res. Bethel, Ct. She d. 15th May 188—.

465 IV. **Salmon Millard** born 10 July [**1144** 1832, m. 14 Oct. 1855, Henrietta Olmstead [dau. of Capt.

Aaron and granddau. of Nathan and Mary (Middlebrook) O.], b. 24 Feb. 1828. Ocu. farmer. Res. Redding, Ct.

466 V. **Aaron** born 3 April 1837, m. 1st, [**1150** 1 Nov. 1858, Sarah E. Olmstead [sister of above Henrietta], b. 15 July 1834, d. 7 July 1865, 2nd m., 3 April 1864, Mary Etta Gilbert [sister of Brewer No. 440], b. 10 Feb. 1835. Res. Branchville, Ct. Ocu. hatter.

467 VI. **Jesse Burr** born 8 July 1846, m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1869, Nettie Ruscoe [dau. of Erastus and Mary F. (Sturges) R.], b. ab. 1850, d. 3 June 1877. 1 child: i. Allena May, b. 1 Feb. 1875, d. 1 May 1875. 2d m., 30 Nov. 1877, Carrie Albin [dau. of Sylvester and Susan (Bishop) A.], b. 13 Aug. 1860. 1 child: i. Elmer, b. ———. His res. Branchville, Ct. Ocu. hatter.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND ABIGAIL (FILLOW) MILLARD. **133**

468 I. **Russell** born 29 Feb. 1824, d 3 July 1824.

469 II. **Russell** born 22 April 1826, m. 29 April 1851, Caroline Durand [dau. of Harry and Polly Durand], b. 2 April 1829. 1 child: i. Howard Russell, b. 9 Nov. 1862. Res. Bethel, Ct.

470 III. **Royal Grand** b. 3 June 1828, [**1158** m. 1st, ab. 1844, Sarah Platt [dau. of Alfred], b. Oct. 1830, 2nd m., 14 Dec. 1864, Maggie Cameron,* b. 22 Jan. 1841. Res. So. Norwalk, Ct. [1883.]

471 IV. **Chas. Abram** born 4 Jan. 1835, m. 28 Sept. 1859, Sarah Avery [dau. of John and Rebecca (Edwards) A.], b. 1 Oct. 1842, proprietor of Detroit Gallery of Fine Arts, Detroit, Mich. (1881). 2 children: i. Mary Lillian, b. 21 July 1860 ii. Grace, b. 14 April 1862.

---

* Of New Brunswick, English Dominion.

472 V. **Chauncey John**† born 12 Jan. 1837, m. Mary Wanger. He d. 5 April 1877.

473 VI. **Mary Elizabeth** b. 15 March 1840, d. 6 May 1856.

CHILDREN OF ANSON AND SUSANNAH (FILLOW) YOUNGS. **135**

474 I. **Chas. Jessup**, b. 24 Aug. 1832, [**1163** m. 2 May 1853, Angeline Disbrow [dau. of Caleb and Patty (Green) D.], b. 7 June 1830. Ocu. mason. Enlisted 10 Sept. 1862, hon. disdharged 28 Aug, '63, Co. C, 28 Reg. Conn. Vol. Res. Westport, Conn.

475 II. **Wm. Henry** born 9 Oct. 1836, m. 22 Nov. 1858, Mary Etta Fillow (see No. 476) [dau. of Lewis and Betsey (Lockwood) F. (No. 385) b. 5 Feb. 1838. He enlisted 10 Sept. '62, 28 Reg. Co. C, Conn. Vol., d. at sea 25 Dec. 1862. 1 child: i. Artemetia Smith, b. 9 Jan. 1863, m. Henry Door. Res. Stamford, Ct.

476 III. **Theodore Smith** born 17 Aug. 1841, m. 3 April 1864, Mary Etta (Fillow) Youngs [see No. 475]. His ocu. hatter. Res. Norwalk, Ct. (1883).

477 IV. **Geo. Benj.** b. 15 Oct. 1843, m. 7 Feb. 1864, Arritta Fillow [dau. of Lewis] (No. 385) b. 31 Dec. 1844, enlisted 14 May '61, honorably discharged 12 Aug. '61, mustered in 24 July '62, transferred 1 Sept. '63. Ocu. hatter. Res. Norwalk, Ct. 1 child: i. Wm. Summer, b. 12 Feb. 1866, m. 18 Feb. 1885, Mary Anderson of So. Norwalk, Ct.

478 V. **Franklyn** born 7 April 1845, m. 24 Nov. 1868, Mary Jane Hyatt [dau. of James and Sally Ann (Quintard) H.], b. 24 Sept. 1848. Hatter. Res. So.

---

† Enlisted, mustered in 23 Sept. 1861, discharged 22 Sept. 1864, 8 Reg. Co. H, Conn. Vol.

Norwalk, Ct. 2 children : i. Anna Frances, b. 2 Aug. 1869. ii. Jas. Franklyn, b. 28 May 1877.

479 VI. **Ira Abbott** b. 3 Sept. 1847, m. 2 April 1872, Anna Green [dau. of Chas. and Mary Ann (Dudley) G.], b. 18 Sept. 1852. Hatter.

480 VII. **Royal Anson** born 29 June 1849, Frances H. Gregory [No. 936, dau. of Chas. E.], b. 7 Nov. 1846. He d. 1882. 3 children : i. Nettie, b. 24 Dec. 1872, d. 10 March 1877. ii. Ida, b. 19 July 1875, d. 4 March 1877. iii Etta b. 11 April 1878. iv. ———, b. 19 Nov. 1880.

481 VIII. **Sylvester** born 11 June 1851, m. 24 Nov. 1875, Florence Charlotte Smedley, b. in Phil., Pa., 24 Oct. 1855. Res. Norwalk, Ct. Hatter. 2 children : i. Mabel Agnes, b. 4 March 1877, at So. Norwalk, Ct. ii. Hattie Florence, b. 8 March 1880.

482 IX. **Mary Elizabeth** born 6 Oct. 1853, m. 7 Nov. 1872, Edward Francis Taylor [son of Abram and Martha Taylor], b. 8 Nov. 1850. Res. Norwalk, Ct. Farmer and carpenter. 2 children : i. Eddie Sylvester, b. 28 Sept. 1873. ii. Ebenezer Jessup, b. 8 Nov. 1875.

CHIL. OF NEHEMIAH AND DELIA G. (FILLOW) SHERWOOD. **136**

483 I. **Sylvester** born 25 Aug. 1831, [**1164**[a] m. 25 Aug. 1852, Catharine Wood [dau. of Benedict Wood], b. 15 Sept. 1832. Ocu. shoemaker. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

484 II. **Aaron Gould** born 18 Feb 1834, m. 1st, ab. 1855, Josephine Albin, b. ab. 1837. Div 2nd m., 31 Aug. 1876, Mary Louise Albin, b. 16 April 1857, mustered in 23 Sept. '61, discharged 4 Feb. '63 at Alexandria, Va., 8 Reg., Co. H, Ct. Vol. Res. Norwalk, Ct. 5 children :

i. Geo, b. ab. 1856. ii. Nehemiah, b. ab. 1857. iii. Arthur, b. ab. 1859. iv. Frank, b. ab. 1861. v. Tressa, b. ab. 1863.

485 III **George Benjamin** b. 5 Aug. 1841, m. 1st, Alcesta Jones, [dau. of Sylvester and Ann (Burt) J.]. No ch. 2nd m. Lydia Ann (Lee) (Slawson) [dau. of Geo. and Huldah (Kinch) L.]. 2 children: i. Amelia, b. 6 May 1877. ii. Victor Pierce, b. ab. May 1880.

486 IV. **Mary Elizabeth** born 27 Sept. 1843, m. 22 Nov. 1864, Chas. Watson Hall [son of Norman], b. 1 July 1842. Res. New Canaan, Ct. Ocu. furniture and undertaker. 3 children: i. Lizzie Maria, b. 19 Oct. 1866. ii. Eda Lucy, b. 20 Aug. 1870. iii. Clifford Watson, b. 6 July 1880.

487 V. **Delia Ann** born 17 March 1849, m. 16 Oct. 1873, Alva Lockwood Dickens, [son of David and Clarinda (Lockwood) D.], b. 3 Sept. 1840, ocu. grocery merchant. Res. New Canaan. No children in 1882.

488 VI. **Tressa** born 13 May 1851, m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1874, Joseph Lycett, [son of John and Mary (Lee) L.], b. Dec. 1853. Div. 1 child: i. Joseph Elmer, born 18 Feb. 1877. 2d m. Chas. Cleveland. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SUSAN (JELLIFF) FILLOW. **137**

489 I. **Delia Ann** born 11 March 1837, [**1165** m. 8 Jan. 1854, Seth B. Squires, [son of John and Esther (Godfry) S.], b. 11 April 1832, ocu. house builder, 234 State street, house 116 Norman street, Bridgeport, Ct.

CHILDREN OF LUZON AND DEBORAH ANN (BANKS) JELLIFF. **138**

490 I. **John Banks** born 7 Nov. 1825, m. 11 Oct. 1848, Jemima Jane Travis, born 14 Nov. 1829. He died 29 Jan. 1875. 2 children: i. Jula Amelia, b. 15 Feb.

1850, m. 18 May 1869, Clarence S. Lyon, b. 5 Sept. 1842, ii. Preston Travis, b. 25 Sept. 1860. Hardware clerk, cor 28th street and Broadway, N. Y., '82.

491 II. **Harvey** born 17 July 1827, d. unm. July 1865, at Bedford, N. Y.

492 III. **Stebbins** born 11 Feb. 1830, died 5 Dec. 1841.

493 IV. **Luzon**, born 14 Sept, 1833, m. 23 Oct. 1855, Julia R. Byington, [dau. of Alonzo and Betsey (Comstock) B.], born 7 Oct. 1839. He was Rep. from Redding, Ct, 1871, charter member of Ark Lodge No. 39, masonic. Res. Wilton, Ct., florist, no children.

494 V. **Charles Henry** born 27 Sept. 1835, m. 26 Feb. 1860, Mary Elizabeth Boice, b. 22 March 1839. Res. Constantia Center, Oswego Co, N. Y., in 1880. 4 children: i. Rittie E, b, 9 June 1866; ii. Georgiaetta, b. 2 April 1868: iii. Luzon, b. 21 Dec. 1870; iv. Jennie A., born 1 Feb. 1874.

495 VI. **Francis** born 18 Sept. 1837, m. 24 Feb. 1859, Louisa Godfry, [dau. of Timothy W. and Mary (Mills) G.] b. 20 Sept. 1840, res. Wilton, Ct., ocu. grocer.

496 VII. **Floyd Tucker** born 28 Sept. 1843, m. 15 Feb. 1866, Frances C. Boice, b. at Northville, N. Y., 12 March 1844. Res. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., in 1880. Ocu. Jeweller and news dealer. 1 child: i. Dora A., b. 15 May 1867, at Northville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND CAROLINE (DUNNING) JELLIFF. **140**

497 I. **James Fillow** b. 19 Jan. 1831, [**1169** m. 24 Oct. 1852, Malvina Brower, [dau. of Milton and Mary (Waterbury) B.], b. 1 April 1835. He d. 2 o'clock A. M., 9 Aug. 1881, paralysis. Enlisted Co. E, private,

23d Regt. Conn. Vols., mustered in 30 Aug. 1862, hon. dis. 31 Aug. 1863. [Adjt-Genl. Rep., pp. 798]. Res. Redding, Ct.

497½ II. **Mary F.** born 13 May 1832, died 8 Oct. 1832.

498 III. **Theodore** born 31 Aug. 1833, m. 7 Feb. 1856, Rhoda Ann Brower, [dau of Milton and Mary (Waterbury) B.], b. 29 Jan. 1840. Farmer, res Wilton, Ct. 1 child: i. Wm. Cornelius, b. 5 Oct. 1864, d. after many weeks suffering, 8 March 1881.

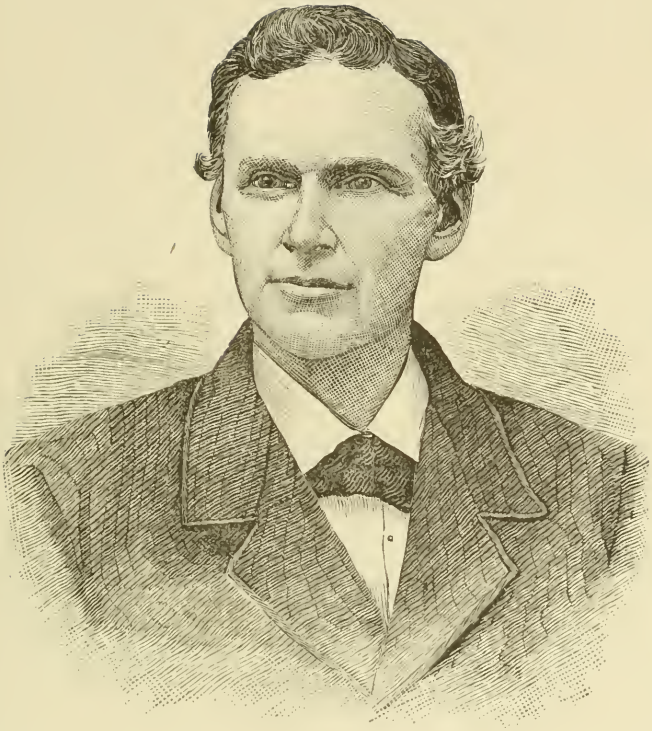
499 IV. **Hiram** born 11 Oct. 1835, m. 20 Nov., 1859, Mary Dickerson, [dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Wadswords) D.], b. 23 Dec. 1840. Res. Saugatuck, Ct. 3 children: i. Mary Eva, b. 6 Sept. 1860; ii. Gould D., b. May 1863; iii. Arthur Briard, b. 3 May 1872.

500 V. **Aaron** born 2 March 1839, m. 30 [**1170** Dec. 1860, Samantha Dickens, [dau. of Major and Hannah (Keeler) D.], b. June 1842, ocu. manut'r. He learned his trade of sieve making, from his father. Moved from Georgetown, Ct., to Wilton, 1868, thence to New Canaan, 1869, where he resides. He is energetic, pleasant and agreeable. A very sweet singer. He is chorister, and member of the M. E. church of that place.

501 VI. **George Houston** born 27 Sept, 1841, d. unm. 27 March 1861.

502 VII. **Gould** born 4 April 1845, d. 11 April 1861.

503 VIII. **Charles O.**, born 27 July 1847, m. 7 March 1873, Anna L Brandes, b. 7 March 1855. Res. Southport, Ct. Grocer and hardware merchant. 1 child. i. Eva Gertrude, b. 27 Jan. 1874.



Aaron Jelliff Jr

504 IX. **Caroline** born 6 March 1851, m. 25 Apr. 1871, Nathan Nutting, [son of Marcus and Louise W. (Walsh) N.], b. 5 Aug. 1846, grad. M. D., 16 March 1883, at N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College. 1 child: Hubert Chester, born 14 Jan. 1872. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

CHIL. OF FLOYD AND ANNIE (JELLIFF) [BAKER] TUCKER. [**141**

505 I. **Floyd** born 11 June 1844, m. 17 June 1875 Helen F. Stiles, [dau. of Henry B., editor of Rep. *Farmer*, 21 Fl'd ave., Bridgeport, Ct.], b. 12 Nov. 1851.

506 II. **Arthur** born 31 July 1848. Rep. of Easton 1878.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND FANNIE (JELLIFF) OSBORNE. **142**

507 I. **Hannah Thressa** born 6 Aug. 1841. Unmarried 1884.

508 II. **Anna Louisa** born 12 April 1844, m. 14 Mar. 1866, Stephen Smith Raymond, [son of Stephen] born 21 June 1835. 4 children: i. Maggie Long, b. 2 Feb. 1867; ii. Stephen, b. 6 Oct. 1870; iii. Ralph Wesley, b. 31 Dec. 1874; iv. James Osborne, born 11 October 1879.

509 III. **Mary Fillow** (Twin) born 13 June 1846, m. 16 March 1875, Adam Clarke Flanigan, b. 10 June 1844. 1 child: i. Adam Clarke, b. 24 May 1879.

510 IV. **Frances Bethia** (Twin) born 13 June 1846, m. 14 Dec. 1869, Newton H. Crofoot [son of Cyrus and Clarissa (Slawson) C.]. b. 27 Nov. 1843. She died 29 Sept. 1870. 1 child: i. Lena Jessie, b. 5 Sept. 1870.

511 V. **Zacariah Taylor** (twin) born 16 Sept. 1848, m. 5 April 1871, Huldah Maria Hickok [dau. of Seth], b. 21 June 1843. Ocu. farmer. Res. New Canaan, Ct. Two children: i. Anna Frances, b. 18 Aug. 1873. ii. Huldah Maria, b. 12 Feb. 1879.

512 VI. **Millard Fillmore** (twin) b. 16 Sept. 1848, m. 31 May 1871, Mary Elizabeth Lockwood, b. 1 Aug. 1852, d. 10 Feb. 1874. He grad. M. D., at Bellevue Med. Col., 26 St., New York city, 29 Feb. 1879. Office New Canaan, Ct.

513 VII. **Florence Cecelia** born in Virginia, 9 Aug. 1851, m. 15 Dec. 1874, Eber Rice Foot [son of Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Daniels) F.] b. 13 Nov. 1853. Ocu. grocer, Upper Main St., Norwalk, Ct.

514 VIII. **Sarah Virginia**, born 18 July 1853, d. 17 July 1855.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND FANNIE (MEEKER) JELLIFF. **143**

515 I. **Hiram Cornelius** born 6 July 1846, at Redding, Ct., d. 12 Aug. 1854.

516 II. **Mary Frances** born at East Chester, N. Y., m. 31 March 184[illegible], Frank H. Ralph. Res. London, Eng. One child: Wallie, b. about 1884.

517. III. **Chas. Meeker**, born at Tuckahoe, N. Y., 15 April 1851, m. 30 April 1879, Carrie Montanye [dau. of W. H.] by (Rev. L. D. Burchard) b. 16 May 1857. Res. 320 E. 150th St., N. Y., N. Y. Ocu. traveling agent.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND LOUISA J. (WALSH) JELLIFF. **143**

518 IV. **Hiram Luzon** born 15 Aug. 1856, m. 24 December 1878, Ella Jane Kirk [dau. of Robert T. and

Mary (Garvie) K.] b. 11 Oct. 1859. Res. 277, 9th Ave., N. Y. (1882). One child: i. Hiram Rutherford, b. 19 February 1880.

519 V. **Franklyn Fillow** born 18 Oct. 1858, m. 11 Nov. 1879, Carrie Lilly Main by Rev. W. H. Ferris, 30th St., N. Y., b. 25 Dec. 1865. Res. 277, 9th Ave., N. Y. (1882).

520 VI. **Anna Louisa** born 17 Aug. 1862. Res. 241 W. 36th St., N. Y. (1882).

521 VII. **Eugenie** born at Morrisania, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1868.

522 VIII **Gracie** born at Morrisania, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1871.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND ELIZA (PHILO) SHERWOOD. **146**

523 I. **Mary Ann** born 21 June 1821, m. 13 Oct. 1842, Freeman Townsend. She d. 27 Oct. 1876. Seven children. i. Harriet Eliza, b. 29 Jan. 1845, m. 1 Jan. 1864, Evland Cobb. ii. B. L., b. 22 Aug. 1849. iii. Clarissa Caroline, b. 22 Feb. 1852. iv. G. F. b. 3 April 1854. v. C. F., born 18 July 1856. vi. W. A. b. 12 Nov. 1860. vii. Effa G. b. 29 Dec. 1862.

524 II. **Philo** born 7 Dec. 1822, m. 16 Jan. 1845, Hannah Sickler.

525 III. **Lafayette** born 14 May 1825, m. 4 July 1852, Malvina Mahon.

526 IV. **Elizabeth** born 27 May 1828, m. 29 Jan. Miles A; Sickler.

CHILDREN OF HURLBUTT AND ANNA (PARTRICK) PHILO. **147**

527 I. **David Hurlbutt** (M. D.), born at Falls Township, Pa.,* 13 Feb. 1819, 1st m. July 1840, Elmina

F. Capwell, d. 9 Aug. 1857, 2d m., April 1861, Miss Elizabeth Foracer. His res. ('84) Deshler, Henry Co., O. He rem. to Ohio, Oct. 1844, near Sandusky city where he entered upon his profession, but in 1857 was taken with acute inflammation of the eyes which became chronic and now is nearly blind.

528 II. **Elizabeth** born 26 March 1821, m. 15 Oct. 1843, Thos. S. Castle [son of Roswell* and Anna† (Smith) C.], b. at Cairo, Green Co., N. Y. Farmer. Res. ('85) Custer, Wood Co., Ohio.

529 III. **Fitch**‡ born at Falls, Luzerne Co., Penn., 22 April 1823, rem. to O., 1844, m. ——— at Oit, 1859. 3 children: i. Alice, b. in Mich., 23 Sept. 1860, m. 1879, Philip Chamberland. ii. Wm. H., b. at O., July 1865. Farmer. iii. Daniel F., b. at O., Aug. 1868. Farmer.

530 IV. **Daniel** born 4 Aug. 1827, in Penn., m. Jan. 1854, Caroline Marker. He rem. to O., 1844. 6 children: i. Jas. D., b. 28 Nov. 1854, m. 25 Dec. 1879, and have 2 children. ii. Sarah I., b. 12 Sept. 1861, m. Job Walker, 4 July 1879, and have 3 children. iii. Mary E., b. at Oit, 1863, m. Isaac Emmit, March 1883, one child. iv. Wm. A., b. at Oit, 26 March 1866. v. George H., b. 10 Nov. 1869. vi. Daniel W., b. at Oit, 12 – ——— 1873.

531 V. **Susannah** born 23 July 1829, m. 21 Nov. 1863, Wm. Gray, b. in Eng. 3 children: i. Philo Watson, b. 1 Dec. 1865. ii. Anna, b 11 Nov. 1868. iii. Wm., b. 31 Oct. 1871.

532 VI. **Asahel** born in Peru, 2 or 22 July 1832, m. 20 April 1857, Elizabeth Marker. 4 children: i.

---

* Born at Litchfield Co., Ct.

† Daughter of Thos. and Catherine Smith of Greenville, Green Co., N. Y.

‡ He served in the late war.

Anna I., b. 13 Jan. 1859, m. 15 Feb. 1877, John Muer, and have 3 children. ii. Sarah Caroline, b. 15 Jan. 1862, m. March 1880, Chas. McDoned, one child. iii. Albert, b. ab. 1874. iv. Berdell, b. ab. 1879.

533 VII. **William** born 9 Oct. 1834.

CHILDREN OF AZOR AND MARIA (SCOFIELD) PHILO. **150**

533[a] I. **Edward Scofield** born 28 Aug. 1821, m. in Ind., 1848, lived with his wife until '53 or '54, 2d m. 1856. 4 children, 3 girls and 1 boy. Prob. res. Blissfield. Mich.

533[b] II. **Asahel** born 17 Aug. 1823. Was waylaid by 2 negroes, killed and stabbed through the heart in the fall of 1844.

533[c] III. **Mary** born 15 May 1826, m. ——— 1849, Isaac Starks. 5 children, 4 boys and 1 girl.

533[d] IV. **Betsey** born 2 Sept. 1828. 1st m., James Lorie, he d , 1 child, dau. 2d m., John Jones, 5 children, 4 girls, 1 boy, (died ——), she d. 1883, he was alive 1886.

533[e] V. **Marshall** born 1830, in 1842 he fell on the ice and fractured his skull.

533[f] VI. **Nathan** born 1832, in 1847 he was killed by a race horse, who bolted throwing him head foremost against a tree, at Freemont, Ohio.

533[g] VII. **Benjamin** born 1836–7.

CHILDREN OF AZOR AND SARAH (HASLET) PHILO. **150**

533[h] VIII. **Geo. W.** enlisted in the civil war, d. at Nashville, Tenn. There are 5 more mentioned younger than Geo. W.

CHILDREN OF WARD AND MARIAH (BAKER) PHILO———. **151**

534. **Gratee**, died———

535. **Lizzie**, died———

536. **Infant**, died———

537 IV. **Gilbert** born 2 Feb. 1831, m. 17 Oct. 1851, Eleanor Freeman, b. 19 Dec. 1830. He went to Minn. 1861, from Pa. Res. Clearwater, Minn. '84.

538 V. **Edward** born 1835, m. 21 Oct. 1872.

539 VI. **Polly**.

540 VII. **Hannah** born 11 March 1837–8, m. Jacob Ackerman, b. 5 Jan. 1836.

541 VIII. **Martin** born ———, m. ———

542 IX. **Joshua**. Farmer, said to reside in Minn.

543 X. **Ward**.

543[a] XI. **Isaac L.** born 15 Aug. 1851, m. 14 Oct. 1876, Mattie E. ———. Res. St. Cloud, Minn., b. Feb. 1856, d. 1 March 1883. Two children: i. Willis, b. 2 May 1882. ii. Jessie E. b. 9 May 1877, d. 21 March 1883.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND MARCELA (BAILEY) PHILO. **155**.

544 I. **Lavinia**, born 28 March 1832, d. 10 Sept. 1858.

545 II. **Henry Latin** born 15 April 1835, d. 3 July 1840.

546 III. **Eliza** born 24 July 1838, m. Edwin Townsend. Res. '84 Scranton, Pa., 228 9th St. Four children: i. Martha. ii. Charles. iii. Emma. iv. Willie.

547 IV. **Nathan** born 28 February 1840, m. ——— Sweet. Res. Waverly, Pa., '84. Five children: One boy and two girls living and two girls dead.

548 . **Marcela** born 21 Jan. 1843.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND MARTHA (ROBINSON) PHILO. **155**

549 VI. **Polly J.** m. Horatio A. Colwin. Res. '84, No. 1,103 Albright Ave., Scranton, Pa.

550 VII. **Azor** born 10 Dec. 1847. Res. 1,102 Clair Ave., Scranton, Pa., '84.

551 VIII. **Jas. B.** born 2 March 1850.

552 IX. **Giles** b. 27 May 1852.

CHILDREN OF NEHEMAIH AND ELIZA (PECK) PHILO **156**.

553 I. **Abijah** born 18 April 1823, d. 9 June 1825.

554 II. **Nancy Maria** born 19 July 1825, m. 1853, John D. Green [son of Robert and Abigail G.] b. 5 Nov. 1818. Ocu. Baptist Minister. He d. Feb. 1854. One child: i. John. Ocu. farmer, unm. Res. Clifton Park, Sa. Co., N. Y.

555 III. **Abijah Peck** born 7 January 1828, m. 1st 8 April 1855, Catharine Fowler [dau. of Henry and Maria F.] b. 30 June 1833, d. 3 March 1860. One child: i. Mary Fowler, b. 28 June 1857, unm. Res. Clifton Park Sa. Co., N. Y. 2d m. 26 Dec. 1865, Adaline Mott [d. of Adam and Eliza Maria M.] b. 29 Jan. 1842. Ocu. farmer P. O. Clifton Park, N. Y. Two children: ii. Eliza Maria, b. 29 March 1871. iii. Arthur Mott, b. 29 Nov. 1872.

556 IV. **Elisha Hubbell** born 14 June 1832, m. 11 Sept. 1856, Cordelia Clark [dau. of Maxon, Jr.], b. 4 Feb. 1829. Ocu. undertaker. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

Four children: i. Erna Weed, b. 4 Nov. 1857. ii. Willis Clark, b. 13 February 1859. iii. Eliza Peck, b. 13 Aug. 1861, m. 18 July 1881, Milford Gleason Fellows, b. 13 Aug. 1859. One child Hubble Clark. iv. Edgar Woodruff, b. 7 September 1863. Ocu. Apiarist. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN A. AND MARY (KETCHAM) PHILO. **157**

557 I. **Lydia** born 14 Nov. 1818, m. 4 [**1171** July 1837 [by Rev. Asa Parmily] Henry T. Van Sanford [son of Cornelius and Catherine (Fontay) Van S.], b. 1 Dec. 1814. Both mem. of Bap. ch. He d. 3 Oct. 1879. Res. Sterling, N. Y.

558 II. **Wm. Henry** born 15 Feb. 1810, d. 29 March* 1841, unm.

559 III **Sarah Jane** born 22 March 1823, m. German Séer. She d. 7 Nov. 1846. No children.

560 IV. **Delia** born 7 June 1825, m. 9 [**1179** May 1842, Platt Higgins, b. 21 July 1820. She d. 27 Feb. 1870. He d. 27 July 1861 at Halfmoon, N. Y.

561 V. **Stephen Ketcham** born 31 [**1188** Dec. 1827–8, m. 21 Feb. 1850, Ann Houghtaling [dau. of Jas. and Jane (Travis) H.]. Ocu. speculator. Last res. 62 N. 4th st., Troy, N. Y. He d. 7 Aug. 1883, buried at Crescent, Aug. 9th.

562 VI. **Catherine** born 20 March† 1830, d 7 June 1832, killed.

563 VII. **Caroline Amelia** born 23 [**1192** Feb. 1832, m. 5 Sept. 1847, Washington Losee, b. 13 Nov. 1822. Res. Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

---

* Tombstone. Sister reports May.
† Tombstone. Her sister reports 19 Feb., and d. 17.

CHIL. OF NATHAN A. AND JANE ANN (BRIGGS) PHILO. **157**

564 VIII. **Mary Catherine** born 2 Feb. 1842, m. 24 Nov. 1864, Peter Skinner b. 28 April 1822, at N. Y. city, d. 21 Oct. 18·1. Res. 222 Cumberland st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Ocu. stationer. 4 children: i. Elmer, b. 1 Nov. 1866. ii. Helen, b. 18 Oct. 1868. iii. Walter, b. 9 Nov. 1875, d. 9 Feb. 1879. iv. Milton Philo, b. 14 Dec. 1879.

565 IX. **Luther Gates** born 8 Nov. 1839, m. 8 May 1867. Harriet A. Babcock, b. 10 Feb. 1841. No children ['82]. Ocu. traveling agent. Res. Green Island, N. Y, h. 137 Hudson ave.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN A. AND SARAH (PORTER) PHILO. **157**

566 X. **Nathan Adams** born 20 July 1850. Res. Defience, Bureau Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (PHILO) DUTCHER. **158**

567 I. **Wm.** born 1813, m. ab. 1838, Catherine Travis. Res. Knowlesville, N. Y. He d. ———. 2 children: i. Infant, b. 19 July 1841, d. 15 Aug. 1841. ii. Infant, b. 16 July 1842, d. 19 July 1842.

567 II. **Charlotte** born 1815, m. Truman Hulen. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Ocu. hotel proprietor. 3 children: i. Emily. ii. Hepzebeth. iii. ———

568 III. **Eliza** born 10 Jan. 1819, m. Daniel Van Housen, d. at N. Y., of cholera. Ocu. boatman. She d. 15 March 1850. 4 children: i. Cynthia, b. 27 Sept. 1839, d. 16 Nov. 1840 (3 girls and 1 boy).

569 IV. **Philo** born 1819,* m. Maria A. Devoe. Res. Knowlesville, N. Y. 14 children.

---

* Given by his sister.

570 V. **Almira** born 1821, m. Daniel Harris. She d. 1849. His ocu. boatman. 3 children : i. Albert. ii. Jane. iii. Wm. Wallace, all res. Rochester, N. Y.

571 VI. **Jerome** born 16 Nov. 1823. Thrown from a horse and killed at Halfmoon, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1842.

572 VII. **Melinda Susan** born at Fort Edward, m. 22 Nov. 1840, Bernard Stone, b. at Winchester, N. H., 1820. Ocu. coachman. Res. Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. 5 children : i. Elizabeth O., m. Thos. Parker. Ocu. teamster. ii. Lydia, m. G. S. Fowler. iii. Ida M., m. Albert Turner. iv. ——— v. ———

573 VIII. **Susan** born 1827, m. Wm. Vanderpool. Res. Rochester, N. Y. 4 children.

574 IX. **Washington E.** born ab. 1833, m. Evelina Noice. He served all through the late war, N. Y. State Vol. 2 sons.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND CHARLOTTE (PHILO) BROWN. **159**

575 I, **Lydia** born 9 Jan. 1820, m. 9 April 1839, Benj. Ide, b. May 1812. Ocu. Cordwainer. She d. 9 Aug. 1881. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. 3 children : i. Caroline Melissa, b. 3 Feb. 1840, d. 14 Sept. 1854. ii. Charlotte Antoinette, b. 17 March 1845, unm. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. iii. Chas. Brown, b. 8 May 1847.

576 II. **Catherine Eliza** born 15 Mar. [**1198** 1823, m. 23 Mar. 1843, Wm. S. Banker [son of Jas.* and Phebe (Sher) B.], b. 8 Feb. 1809. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. Ocu. butcher.

577 III. **Caroline Philo** born 28 Aug. 1825, m. 24–5 March 1875, Luther Benedict, farmer [son of Samuel and Lydia B.], b. 28 Nov. 1811 at Clifton Park, Sa. Co., N. Y. No children (1882).

---

* Said to have been 105 years old when he died.

CHILDREN OF WM. AND HARRIET E. (FRAZIER) PHILO. **160**

578 I. **Harriet** born 13 Nov. 1822, m. 28 Sept. 1846, Asahel Philo (see No. 194).

CHILDREN OF WM. AND LUCINDA D. (SABIN) PHILO. **160**

579 II. **Jane Maria** born 29 April 1824, m. Nelson Follett [son of Thos.]. Res. Iowa city (or Iowa Falls), Iowa. No children.

580 III. **Lemuel Sabin** born 14 April 1827, m. Mary Silvernail [dau. of Conrod], b. 13 March 1820. His ocu. farmer. Res. E. Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N Y. 1 child: i. Geo. C., b. 22 March 1855, m. 22 Feb. 1879, Lavinia Eller.

581 IV. **Jane Maria** born 12 July 1830, d. 19 June 1831.

582 V. **Adams** born 25 June 1832, m. May 1853, Mary Benedict. His ocu. school teacher. Res. San Antoine, Texas. No children ('82).

583 VI. **Frances Ann** born 23 April 1836, d. 12 Oct. 1837.

584 VII. **Elisha Sterns** born 13 April 1839, m. 15 Sept. 1867, Hettie J. Guthrie [dau. of Dr. J. A. and Mary (Strong) G.]. His ocu. school teacher and farmer. Res. New Hartford, Iowa. 3 children: i. Fannie R., b. 28 Dec. 1870. ii. Emma G., b. 17 June 1873. iii. Cecil C., b. 14 Feb. 1875.

585 VIII. **Lydia G.** born 31 Aug. 1840, m. 18 May 1865, Theo. G. Olmstead, farmer [son of Nathan and Julia Ann (Knapp) O.] of Danbury, Ct. Res. New Hartford, Iowa. 5 children: i. Frank R., b. 2 April 1861. ii. Willie, b. 19 Sept 1868, d. 17 Jan. 1869. iii. Nathan Asa, b. 5 Jan. 1872. iv. Luther G. b. 12 Nov. 1877. v. Julia Ann, b. 21 June 1875.

586 IX. **Frances R.** born 22 Sept. 1842, m. Oscar D. Olmstead [bro. of above Theo.], b. 29 Oct. 1837. She d. 4 Jan. 1867. Res. Waterloo, Iowa. 1 child: i. Hattie J., b. 31 March 1866.

587 X. **Wm.** b. 13 Jan. 1847, m. 24 March 1866, Lotty L. Walcott. He was killed while working on a R. R., Iowa, 7 Jan. 1868. (Prob. 1 child.)

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND CATHERINE (PHILO) SICKLER. **161**

588 I. **Phebe** born 1825, m. Samuel Peters, M. D. Res. Cohoes, Albany Co., N. Y. cor. Remson st. (1881) 2 children: i. Frank, m. Nellie Valley. Res. Cohoes. ii. Willie.

589 II. **Wm. Henry** born 5 May 1832, m. 3 Jan. 1854, Alvira Smith [dau. of Cornell and Sally (Frazier) S.]. Ocu. farmer. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. 3 children: i. Ida, b. 1 Dec. 1855, unm. ('81). ii. Edward, b. 22 May 1860, unm. ('81). iii. Wm., b. 17 March 1868, all res. Halfmoon.

590 III. **Sally** b. 1832. m. (Col.) Solomon Peck Smith. Enlisted in late war, 149th Reg. Disabled lost one arm. Ocu. florist. Res. Waterford, N. Y. Five children. i. Frederick, m. Mattie Huested [d. of Jeremiah (they have three boys)]. ii. Catharine, m. Frederick Potter (they have one child: Laura). iii. Myron. iv. Charles, d. ———. v. Harry d.

591 IV. **Isaac**, b. 1838. Farmer, m. Mattie Hall [d. of Rev. B. M. Hall. Res. Cresent, Sa. Co., N. Y. Two children. i Mertie. ii. Bessie.

592 V. **Josiah** born February 1841, d. 23d Sept. 1842.

593 VI. **Mary** m. Daniel Palmer Oakley*. Res. 41 Seventh street, Troy N. Y. One child, Porter. Res. Troy.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER AND JANE (PHILO) GATES **163**.

594 I. **Nathan Philo** b. 15 Jan. 1834, m. 10 Nov. 1805, Catherine Almira Slade [d. of Benj.] b. 20 May 1844. Ocu. Baggage master on R. R. at Bellows Falls, Vt. One child : i. Chas. Slade, b. 19 Nov. 1868.

595 II. **Wm. Wallace** b. 16 August 1835, d. 30 Dec. 1835.

596 III. **Mary Ewer** b. 17 Dec. 1842, m. 14 June 1865, Joel W. Smith [son of Jacob and Sarah (Sutherland) S.] b. 30 May 1844. Ocu. printer. Res. Waterford, N. Y. Two children : i. Sarah Jane, b. 5 June 1866. ii. Luther Jacob, b. 10 Feb. 1879. Res. Waterford.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. AND SARAH (SMALLEY) PHILO **165**.

597 I. **Lucy** b. 8 Feb. 1818, at Spencer [**1205** N. Y., m. in Ohio 17 Dec. 1837, Lewis Clark [son of Adam† and Mehitable (Clark) Clark] b. 30 April 1819, at Plainville, N. H. Res. Leslie Mich., '85.

598 II. **Joseph** b. 14 Jan. 1820, at Spencer, N. Y. Farmer, m. Arvilla Hall. Report says they have five children : He d. at Dansville, Mich. 30 Dec. 1881.

599 III. **Charles McGraday** born 17 Dec. 1821, m. 12 Feb. 1847 Sophia Munn [dau. of Simeon and Prudence C. (Darrow) M.] b. — Oct. 1820. Ocu. agriculturist. Res. '85. Trufans Mount Calm Co., Mich.

---

* Firm Flemming & Oakley, dry goods cor. Broadway and Second St., Troy, N. Y.

† Of New Hampshire.

600 IV. **Joshua** born 1 April 1825, m. 13 Feb. 1847, Romina Munn, b. 12 Sept. 1824. His ocu. dealer in organs, etc. Res. '85, Stanton, Mich.

601 V. **Phebe**, born 22 April 1827, d. 27 June 1847, m. at Bunker Hill, Mich., Luther Smith, d. 27 June 1847, at Gratiot Co., Mich. No children.

602 VI. **Mary Rebecca** b. 4 May 1830, [**1209** m. 1st 22 Aug. 1852, Spafford Brown, b. N. Y., 27 June 1828; m. 2d 24 June 1881, I. J. Merritt, b. 1 Feb. 1818, d. 17 Feb. 1885. Ocu. turner. Her res. 1885, South Henrietta, Jackson Co., Mich.

603 VII. **Jonathan Smalley** b. at Tompkins, Ohio, 23 June 1832. Carpenter. m. 28 Dec. 1865, Lucinda Jane Putnam*, b. 30 May 1841. Three children: Boys d. in infancy. Res. Neosha Falls, Kan., '85.

604 VIII. **Hannah** born 11 April 1834, m. 7 Nov. 1854, Oliver D. Janes [son of Otis and Eliza Janes] b 10 Feb 1833. Four children: i. Flora. ii. Elmer. iii. Ella. iv. Burt. Res. '85, Dimondale, Mich.

605 IX. **Freeman Bird** b. at Ohio, 21 Sept. 1836, m. 3 July 1866, Celestia E. Overacker [dau. of Christopher and Adline O.] b. at Michigan, 20 Dec. 1846. Farmer. Res. Elk City, Kan. Three children: i. Claudis C. b. 8 Sept. 1867. ii. Chas. B., b. 25 April 1869. iii. Addie J. b. 1 Oct. 1877.

CHILDREN OF ADAMS AND ELECTA (———) PHILO. **167**

606 I. **Harriet N.** born 12 Sept. 1832, m. Wm. Smith, b. at Manchester, Eng., 1829. Furniture and undertaker. She had a brother d. in infancy. Res. Attica, Ohio.

---

* His brother writes Jane Pierceon, possibly two wives.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA H. AND RACHEL (LAKE) PHILO. **167**[a]

607 I. **Truman Lake** artist, born at Spencer, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1830, m. 16 July 1851, Abby Smith Bradley [dau. of Wakeman and Sarah Bradley of Spencer], b. 20 June 1821, d. 20 April 1873, in Des Moines, Iowa. His res. there 1885.

608 II. **Sarah Maria** born 29 Sept. 1838, m. 5 April 1862, Leroy Madison Courtright [son of Jacob and Lucy C. of Candor, N. Y.]. No children. Her address (1885) Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF BENJ. AND LYDIA (PHILO) COLWELL. **1676**

609 I. **Sarah A.** born 15 Nov. 1832, at Lyme, Huron Co., O., m. 16 Feb. 1852, Samuel French, at C., b. in Vermont, d. 28 March 1871. She res. Clyde, O. 3 children: i. Benjamin W. b. Feb. 1854, m. 1882, Franklin Adams. Res. Norwalk, Huron Co., O. ii. Lucy b. 1860. Res. Clyde. iii. Ella b. 1862. Res. Clyde

610 II. **John P.** born 27 Sept. 1834, d. 7 Oct. 1848.

611 III. **William E.** born 2 Dec. 1841, enlisted 1861, 1st Co. 72d Reg., O. Vol. Inf., Army of the Tenn., d. in hospital at Cincinnati 22 May 1862.

612 IV. **Frank E.** born 18 Dec. 1853, m. 28 Nov. 1877, Elva Tuck. Res. Clyde, O. 1 child: i. Hally, b. 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA (HOLMES) PHILO. **168**

613 I. **Casander Holmes** born 18 [**1213** Dec. 1819, m. 7 May 1838, Catherine Smith* [dau. of

* Has 2d married Mr. Bloomingdale of Troy, N. Y., but is again a widow (1882). Res. 158,8th street, Troy.

Thomas and Mary (Peters) S.], b. 6 April 1820, at Clifton Park. Sa. Co., N. Y. He was buried 15 Jan. 1853, at St.George churchyard, Dundas, St. Etobicoke, C. West, by H. C. Cooper, (per Register Book, copy by Frances Tremaine).

614 II. **Isaac Moe** born 9 May 1824, m. 15 April 1845, Martha Spire [dau. of John], b. 4 Nov. 1828. He enlisted in 1862, discharged 1865, 134th Reg., Co. H, N. Y. S. Vol. Res. Schenectady, N. Y. 7 children : i. Isaac Alonzo, b. 13 April 1846, m. ii. Mary Etta, b. 19 March 1850, m., and has one child. iii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 9 April 1852, d. 7 June 1878. iv. Josephine, b. 22 May 1855, unmarried. v. Annie, b. 2 Dec. 1858. vi. Henry B., b. 14 Jan. 1867, d. 13 Oct. 1874. vii. Theodore, b. 2 May 1869, d. 20 July 1870.

615 III **Jane Ann** born 12 March 1827, [**1216** m. Eldred Van Vranken. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

616 IV. **Harriet Amelia** born 13 Oct. 1832, m. 1st, Case Van Vranken, 2d, m. Henry B. Van Vranken. Res. Schenectady, N. Y. P. O. Box 366, (1882). 1 child : Schuyler, b. about 1868–70.

617 V. **John*** born 5 Nov. 1835, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND SALLY (ROSECRANS) PHILO. **175**

617a I. **Hiram** born 10 March 1824, m. 7 April 1844, at Sandy Hill, Amy Coffin. Ocu. surveyer and engineer. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. 2 children : i. Owen. ii. Samuel.

618 II. **Mary Ann** born 5 Feb. 1826–7, m. 10 Oct. 1843, Horatio Martin Rodgers, b. 4 July 1819. Ocu. farmer. Res. (given) Kiceville,† Iowa (1882).

* Res. given as Schenectady but a John appears in Utica directory (1883) No. 8 Manderville street. Ocu. letter carrier. [Written, no ans.]

† No P. O. there (1880).

619 III. **Susan** born 30 Sept. 1832, m. 13 Nov. 1850, Luther Dennis Buswell [son of James], b. 14 June 1824, at Shrewsbury, Mass., d. 31 March 1855 in N. Y. city at his res. Her res. Glens Falls, N. Y., 1882. His ocu. artist. 2 children: i. Luther Philo, b. 28 March 1852, d. 1 May 1852. ii. James Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1853, d. 21 Jan. 1854.

620 IV. **Sarah Rosannah** born 12 July 1835 at Glens Falls, N. Y., d. 4 March 1845.

621 V. **Emeline** born 20 May 1838, unmarried, d. 2 Feb. 1878.

622 VI. **Owen** born 3 April 1840, d. 28 July 1840.

CHILDREN OF WM. AND HARRIET (PHILO) CLUTE. **177**

623 I. **Charles Henry** born 2 Oct. 1829, m. 29 Jan. 1852, Delia Techut [dau. of James and Mahala (Ketchem) T.] b. 5 Jan. 1831. Res. Crescent, N. Y. 3 chil.: i. Silas Wright, b. 8 Dec. 1851. ii. Hattie M., b. 6 May 1859, m. 22 Sept. 1881, Samuel McGaffin [son of Henry and Mary Ann (Moore) McG.], b. 16 March 1855. 1 child. iii. Ella, b. 16 Nov. 1863.

624 II. **Susan Mary** born 9 July 1834, unmarried. Res. Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHIL. OF JOHN P. AND E. MARIA (PHILO) STEENBURGH. **178**

625 I. **Geo. Philo** born 10 Nov. 1838, m. 10 Aug. 1864, Addie M. Tompson [dau. of Thos. and Sarah Tompson], b. 13 July 1842. His ocu. Teller in National Bank, at Cohoes, N. Y., White street. 1 child: Hattie M., b. 8 Feb. 1866.

626 II. **Albert** born 9 March 1840, m. 10 Dec. 1859, Nettie J. Wager [dau. of George and Lovina (Griffin) W.], b. 3 June 1842. Res. Cohoes, N. Y., 123

Remsen street. 2 children : i. John Henry, b. 11 April 1861, m. 27 Dec. 1881, Annie Obrian, b. 13 April 1861. Res. 123 Remsen street, Cohoes, N. Y. ii. Egbert Marvin, b. 23 Feb. 1863, unmarried.

627 III. **Marvin** born 21 May 1844, m. 5 Nov. 1865, Lena Cole [dau. of Pardee and Lucinda (Conklyn) C.], b. 18 Aug. 1813. Res. Cohoes, N. Y., cor. of White and Remsen st., (1882.) 6 children: i. Charles Burton, b. 25 July 1866. ii. Cora Emma, b. 2 Sept. 1868. iii. Jesse Willard, b. 22 Aug. 1870. iv. Frankie E., b. 22 Sept. 1875, d. 30 Aug. 1876. v. Freddie Irving, b. 25 Sept. 1878. vi. Alice May, b. 6 March 1881.

CHILDREN OF SAUMEL A. AND MARY ANN (MYERS) PHILO. **180**

628 I. **Charles Eber** born at Glens Falls, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1844, m. ———, Res. Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.

629 II. **Maggie Ann** born at Glenville, N. Y., 15 July 1848, m ———.

629[a] III. **Frank S.** born at Watervliet, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1852, m. 14 Jan. 1874, at Tabor, Iowa, Melissa E. Horton, b. 23 June 1851, in O. He went there in 1870. Res. Farmer's City (1882), Iowa.

CHIL OF LEWIS AND ELIZABETH AMY (PHILO) HAWLEY. **186**

630 I. **Asahel Philo** born 1 Jan. 1836, at Halfmoon, N. Y., m. 24 Feb. 1864, Margeret Ester Boughton [dau. of Hon. Chauncey, M. D. and Ida Jane (Smith) both of Halfmoon, N. Y., who was a member of assembly]. She was b. 25 March 1833-4, at Halfmoon, N. Y. Educated at Jonesville, N. Y. His ocu. farmer. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. 3 children : i. Chauncey Boughton, b. 16 July 1866. ii. Cornell Smith, b. 21 Sept. 1868. iii. Harry Landon, b. 12 April 1871. All reside at Halfmoon, N. Y.

631 II. **George Andrew** born 13 May 1841, m. 2 Jan. 1866, Emma Van Wie [dau. of Peter and Maria] b. Nov. 1841, at Albany Co., N. Y. Ocu. speculator. Res. Mechanicville, N. Y. 1 ch.: Peter. b. 7 Sep. 1878.

632 III. **Phebe Elizabeth** born 1 March 1844, m. 12 March 1879, John Henry Sherman [son of James and Louise (Porter) S.], b. 11 Nov. 1836. Ocu. farmer. Res. Visscher's Ferry, Sa., Co. N. Y. No children.

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS E. AND MARY (FRELEIGH) PHILO. **188**

633 I. **James A.** born 15 Feb. 1839, m. 27 Feb. 1862, Sarah E. Chase [dau. of Hiram], b. 17 Jan. 1842. Res. Cambridge, N. Y. 1 child: Waltine M., b. 28 April 1864.

634 II. **Josephine Josephia** b. 8 July 1840, m. 0 April 1862, Rev. Geo. Wesley Brown* [son of Valentine and Eliza Ann (Woodworth) B.], b. 8 July 1838, stationed at Saratoga, N. Y., M. E. church, 1882. 3 children: i. Frederick S., b. 24 June 1863, d. 1 April 1864. ii. Frank Theo., b. at Troy, N. Y., 26 April 1869. iii. Edith Aurelia, b. 26 Aug. 1873.

635 III. **Louis N.** born 30 June 1843, m. 10 March 1869, Mary Salisbury [dau. of Orson and Amanda (Tefft) S.], b. 9 May 1846. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. Ocu. farmer. No children.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN F. AND FANNIE (LARCHER) PHILO. **189**

636 I. **Frederick L.** born 12 Jan. 1859, unmarried. Ocu. druggist. Res. N. Y. city.

637 II. **Nelson L.** born 24 June 1862, unmarried. Ocu. cashier and accountant in iron house, N. Y. city.

638 III. **Lucy E.** born 26 Feb. 1867.

---

* A student of Union College, graduated at Concord Biblical Institute 1861 (which is now removed to Boston, Mass. and called School of Theology of Boston University.)

CHIL. OF NEHEMIAH AND JANE ANN (BANCUS) PHILO. **190**

639 I. **Ella Vene** born 22 March 1852, m. 12 Oct. 1873, Herbert Forde [son of John and Vilda Maria (Wheeler) F.], b. 10 Nov. 1849. Ocu. shirt cutter. Res. 458, 8th st., Troy, N., Y. (1882). 1 child : i. Nehemiah Herbert, b. 5 Nov. 1879.

640 II. **Phebe Jane** born 2 Nov. 1854, unmarried. Res. Halfmoon. N. Y.

641 III. **Asahel B.** born 22 Aug. 1858, m. 29 Oct. 1879, Isabella Hezeman [dau. of David J. and Helen (Doughty) H.], b. 18 Jan. 1861. Ocu. farmer. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. No children 1882.

642 IV. **Mary Love** born 24 Aug. 1862 (twin) d. 11 April 1865.

643 V. **Merritt** born 24 Aug. 1862 (twin). Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. Ocu. farmer.

CHILDREN OF NELSON M. AND SARAH E. (WEST) PHILO. **192**

644 I. **Genevieve** born at Crescent, N. Y., m. ———.

645 II. **West** born ———, m. ———.

646 **Phebe Elizabeth** born ———, m. ———.

CHILDREN OF ALEX AND HARRIET C. (PHILO) BUTTON. **193**

647 I. **Seymour George** born in Sa. Co., N. Y. 19 Nov. 1854, m. 5 Feb. 1879, Lillia A. Moore. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y. 1 child. i. Henry Van, b. 27 June 1881, d. 6 March 1882.

648 II. **Irving Alex**, born in Sa Co., N. Y.. 20 March 1857, unmarried. Res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

649 III. **Emma F.** born in Sa. Co., N. Y., 7 Jan. 1861, m. 12 Oct. 1881, Silas M. Smith [son of Hiram and Phebe A Smith], born 12 Dec. 1859. No children 1882.

650 IV. **Asahel Philo** born in Sa. Co., N. Y., 19 Jan. 1873.

CHILDREN OE ASAHEL AND HARRIET (PHILO) PHILO. **194**

651 **Alfred Noxon** born 12 June 1847, grocer, m. 21 Dec. 1870, Emma Jane Marvin, b. 2 June 1851, cor. N. 2d and Jacob st., Troy, N. Y. Res. 90, 11th st., Troy. 2 children: i. Charles Marvin, b. 31 Jan. 1872, d. 24 April 1886. ii. Harriet Ella, b. 25 Jan. 1877.

652 II. **Harriet Elizabeth** born 18 June 1849, d. 3 May 1853.

653 III. **Lucinda Maria** born 25 April 1851, d. 12 May 1853.

654 IV. **Aaron William** born 5 Jan. 1853, brass finisher for Gurley Co., Troy, No 7 Jacob St., boards 398, 10th st., Troy N. Y., unmarried 1882.

654½ V. **Maria Elizabeth** born 15 April 1855, m. 20 Dec. 1876, James Legrand Sherman [son of Legrand and Lydia (Stone) S.], grocer, deputy post master. Res. Clifton Park, N. Y., born 1852. 1 child: i. Fannie Disbrow, b. 7 Oct. 1877, d. 11 Jan. 1881.

655 VI. **Emma Jane** born 8 June 1858.

656 VII. **Charles Lewis** born 2 June 1863, d. 7 April 1865.

CHIL. OF WM. CLOSE AND CATHERINE AND (EDE) PHILO. **198**

657 I. **Georgiana** born 17 July 1854, d. 18 Sept. 1855.

658 II. **Frances May** born 13 July 1856, m. 8 March 1879, Chas. A. Lewis [son of Evan P. and Calestan A. (Shead) L.] b. 3 Aug. 1857, at Kenosha, Wis. 1 child i. Grace, b. 23 Dec. 1880.

659 III. **Florence May** born 25 May 1867.

660 IV. **Ella Powers** born 10 March 1870.

661 V. **Maud** born 31 August 1871, d. 17 November 1871.

CHIL. OF HENRY L. AND LUCINDA S. (PHILO) MCKALLOR. **201**

662 I. **Edward Parker**, engraver, born at Janesville, Wis., 14 January 1858, m. 14 July 1881, Elizabeth Tempest, of Chicago, Ill. 1 child i. Lucinda.

663 II. **Mary Louise** born at Waterford, N. Y., 4 July 1860.

CHIL. OF SAMUEL AND HARRIET C. (PHILO) MCMICHAEL. **202**

664 I. **Alida Tressa** d. 22 Dec. 1860, aged 3 years 6 months.

665 II. **Freddie Hart** d. 26 Dec. 1860, aged 8 months.

666 III. **Eva May** d. 27 March 1863, aged 1 year.

667 IV. **Hattie** d. 30 Nov. 1868, aged 5 years.*

CHIL. OF HENRY M. AND JEANNETTE (HARPER) FRENCH. **210**

668 I. **Edward** born 18 July 1821, m. 21 [**1220** Oct. 1844, Polly Brownson. Res. N. Sanford, N. Y. Ocu. stone mason.

* Printed like this at mother's request.

669 II. **Alonzo** b. 5 January 1825, m. 4 Sept. 1858, Phebe Coon. He d. 30 Nov. 1866. Ocu. farmer. Res. N. Sanford, N. Y. 4 ch.: i. William H. b. 17 June 1856. (Res. N. Sanford.) Ocu. millwright. ii. Joseph H. b. 26 May 1860. iii. Helen E., b. 3 July 1862 (Res. Michigan). iv. Charles, b. 23 April 1864. Res. N. Sanford.

670 III. **Betsey Elizabeth** born 18 Feb. [**1227** 1827, m. 22 March 1848. Hiram Blowers. Farmer. Res. N. Sanford.

671. IV **Newell D.** born 17 May 1838, m. 2 May 1867, Delia Blowers. His ocu. musician. Res. N. Sanford, N. Y. 6 ch.: i. Ardilla H., born 23 June 1868. ii. Nettie M., b. 21 Feb. 1869. iii. Mary J., b. 11 Oct. 1871. iv. Mace D. b. 31 Dec. 1873. v. Cesile G., b. 7 Dec. 1877. vi. Robert E., b. 3 June 1881; all res. at N. Sandford.

CHIL. OF ROBERT B. AND AMANDA (WARNER) FRENCH. **211**

672 I. **Patience** b. 15 Feb. 1823, m. [**1230** Nathaniel Jonathan Bliss [son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Knapp) B.], b. 15 Dec. 1818, d. 10 July 1880. She res. (1883) Monticello, White Co., Indiana.

673 II. **Maria A.** born 30 April 1825, m. 5 April 1840, Asapt Larnard* b. about 1823. Res. Factoryville, N. Y. 4 children: Warren, George, Theophilus, (all res. at Factoryville, N. Y.) Julia, m. Sylvester Shedges. Res. Williamsport, Penn (1883).

674 III **Warren K**. born 19 June 1827, m. Elizabeth Ball. He d. ———. She res. Morocco, Ind. (1883) 1 child: i. Warren A., b. .8 February 1857. Res. Idah Bullion, unm.

---

* Sister-in-law substitutes e for a.

CHILDREN OF MYRON AND MARY (MILLS) FRENCH. **215**

675 I. **Elizabeth** m. Wesson Mosher.

676 II. **Mercy** m. Arby Romans, did res. at Bennettsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NELSON AND LYDIA (HARPER) FRENCH. **216**

677 I. **John** m. ———.

678 II. **Lodoiska** m. Alanson T. Bliss. Res. (1883) Laporte, Ind. 1 child : i. Nellie Josephine.

679 III. **Helen** b. ———

CHILDREN OF NELSON AND LOIS (BROAD) FRENCH. **216**

680 IV. **Harrison** ——— died.

681 V. **Emerson** m. Louise Scofield. Res. North Sanford, N. Y.

682 VI. **Horatio**.

683 VII. **Wade** died.

684 VIII. **Emily**.

685 IX. **Burr**.

686 X. **Charles** died.

CHILDREN OF GEO. M. AND SARAH A. (MARTIN) FRENCH. **219**

687 I. **Welcome B.** born 28 June, 1846, unm. (1883). Farmer.

688 II. **Elsie Isabell** born 10 June 1851, m. ——— Fuller. 2 children : Nettie and Mortie.

689 III. **Emmet** born 5 June 1861. Farmer, m. Ella Petitt. 1 child : i. Edward, b. 9 Mar 1882.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON M. AND SALLY M. (JONES) COLLIER. **224**

690 I. **Amelia Jane** born 11 Nov. 1831, m. 26 Dec. 1855, Benj. A. Strever [son of Adam and Clarissa (Tanner) S.] artist, b. 19 June 1830. Res. Pine Plains. Dutchess Co., N. Y. 3 children : i. Franklyn Adam, born 18 Oct. 1857. Farmer. ii. Frederick Henry, b. 11 Dec. 1861. Farmer. iii. Rachel Tanner, b. 17 Nov. 1865.

691 II. **Gilbert Henry** born 7 July 1834, m. 16 Dec. 1857, Cynthia Tripp Carskaden [dau. of James and Harriet Carskaden]. Ocu. farmer. Res. Ancram Lead Mines, Columbia Co., N. Y. 1 child : i. Arthur James, b. 29 May 1863, m. 23 July, 1882, Eva Mary Tackner [dau. of Frederick and Louisa Tackner] born 14 Nov. 1863. Res. Ancram, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON M. AND ELIZA (THOMAS) COLLIER. **224**

692 III. **Frances C.** born 2 April 1841, m. 19 January 1865, James Hamlin [son of Myron and Rachel (Tripp) H.] b. 27 May 1841. Res. Millerton, N. Y. 2 children : i. Myron G., born 7 July 1868. ii. Infant, b. 10 March 1882.

693 IV. **Thomas** born 5 April 1843, m. 8 March 1871, Mrs. Sarah Augusta Sawyer [dau. of Inlay* and Rachel W. of Andrim, N. H.] Ocu. undertaker. No children. Res. Kent, Ct.

694 V. **Geo. M.** born 29 May 1844, d. 28 April 1863.

695 VI. **Gertrude Arnold** b. 10 Dec. 1845, d. 26 July 1856.

---

* He is said to be the first man who made cotton twine in this country.

696 VII. **Amy Thomas** born 9 April 1849, m. Sept. 1870, Martin E. Blshop [son of Philo and Ann Maria (Fuller) B.] House painter. 3 children : i. Delbert Collier, b. 27 Dec. 1871. ii. Ann Maria, b. 26 Oct. 1873. iii. Blanche, b. 18 January 1878.

CHILDREN OF ALANSON AND ORPHA (EDMUNDS) SOULE. **255**

697 I. **Harriet N.** born 24 August ——, m. 13 October 1851, Luzurn Dutcher [son of Samuel Waldo and Maria (Edmunds) D.] b. 1826–7. Farmer. Res. Wings Station, Dutchess Co., N Y. 2 children : i. Chas. Edwin born 26 Nov. 1855. ii. Elmer Wilmot, b. 6 Sept. 1863.

CHIL. OF BURR AND ELIZABETH ANN (BARLOW) KEELER. **228**

698 I. **Elizabeth Delia** born at Stamford, N. Y., 2 March 1828. Res. (1876) 170, 27th street, Chicago, Ill.

699 II. **Mary Augusta** born at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1831.

700 III. **Amasa Martin** born at South Kortright, 10 Jan. 1833.

701 IV. **Sarah Augusta** born at South Kortright, 13 Oct. 1835.

702 V. **Homer Duane** born at South Kortright, 12 Sept. 1837, living at 170, 27th st., Chicago, Ill. (1876).

703 VI. **George G.** born 8 March 1838, attorney at-law, graduated at Albany Law School, Albany, N. Y. Res. (1883) Ellenville, N. Y.

704 VII. **Calvin** born 7 Jan. 1840. Res. (1876) Hobart, N. Y.

705 VIII. **James Barlow** born 13 Oct. 1842, attorney at-law. Res. (1883) Ellenville, N. Y.

706 IX. **Harriet Louise** born 28 July 1844, studied 3 years at Oberlin College, Ohio, in 1876, assistant superintendent of public schools of Cleveland, Ohio.

CHIL. OF STEPHEN H. AND ELIZ'BTH L. (MERWIN) KEELER. **229**

707 I. **Frances Susan** born 15 Sept. 1833, m. 31 Aug. 1857, Theophilus Fletcher McIntosh, editor and publisher [son of George and Sarah (Jacquish) McI.], b. 30 Nov. 1829. Res. (1882) at Delhi, N. Y., he was treasurer of Delaware Republican. 5 children: i. Robert Perry, b. 24 March 1859. ii. Charles Keeler, b. 25 Nov. 1860. iii. Henry Martin, b. 25 Sept. 1863. iv. Fannie Sarah, b. 3 June 1867. v. George Walter, b. 1 March 1871.

708 II. **Josephine** born 9 Sept. 1835, m. 11 Sept. 1874, Edward M. Cole, editor of Windham *Journal*, settled at Windham, N. Y., lived there in 1876.

709 III. **Robert Junius** born 10 Aug. 1840. Ocu. coal and wood, m. 1 Sept. 1863, Mary Ann Merwin [dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Sheffield) M.], b. 16 Dec. 1844. Res. (1876) 173, 7th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 children: i. Edmund Robert, b. 31 Aug. 1868. ii. Eugene Wesley, b. 8 Nov. 1870. iii. Charles Stephen, b. 24 Nov. 1874.

710 IV. **Ella Patience** born 8 July 1844, m. 29 Jan. 1874, Joseph Adelbert Hill. Farmer [son of Alden Athelstan and Esther (Clark) H.], b. 1 July 1847. Res. at Stamford, N. Y. (1874).

711 V. **Laura** born 5 March 1846, m. 1867, Thos. Scott, mechanic [son of Thomas M. and ——— (Millard) S.]. Res. (1876) Dayton, Wis. 3 children: i. William. ii. Rosa, d. at Dayton, 10 Aug., aged 8 years, 4 months, 21 days. iii. Albert.

712 VI. **Lucia Annette** born 17 Oct. 1848, m. 29 June 1869, Marshall Clement Maxon, painter [son of Reynolds and Lydia (Butts) M.], b. 27 July 1843. Res. Bloomville, N. Y. (1876), enlisted 27 Aug. 1862, private Co. C, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., discharged as sergeant at Hilton Head, S C., 25 June 1865. 2 children: i. Albert Theophilus, b. 25 Dec. 1873. ii. Minnie Elizabeth, b. 10 March 1876.

713 VII. **Leonta** born 27 July 1852.

714 VIII. **Edmund Stephen** born 22 Sept. 1854. Farmer.

CHIL. OF ROBERT S. AND FRANCES M. (KEELER) MARSHALL. **230**

715 I. **Ann Maria** born at Hobart, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1833, d. 2 Jan. 1838.

716 II. **Charlotta Louise** born 3 Oct. 1835, d. 25 Dec. 1837.

717 III. **Henry** born at Hobart, 18 Sept. 1837, druggist, m. 27 May 1867, by Rev. M. F. Adams, Ellen (Fowdt) Kinch, b. 10 Sept. 1838. Res. (1876), 525 West 49th street, N. Y. city. No children.

718 IV. **Martin** born 4 July 1839, farmer, m. 21 June 1870, Mary Jane Gibson [dau. of William and Mary (Maharg) G.], b. 15 May 1840. Res. (1876) at Hobart, N. Y. 2 children: i. Willliam Robert, b. 28 May 1871. ii. Frank Henry, b. 18 March 1873.

719 V. **Louisa Maria** born 6 Aug. 1841, m. 6 Feb. 1862, Smith Barker, farmer [son of John and Jane (Elliot) B.], b. 12 Nov. 1832. Res. (1876) at Hobart, N. Y. 1 child: i. Mary, b. 16 April 1868.

720 VI. **Robert** born 1 Aug. 1843, d. 29 June 1872.

721 VII. **Washington** born 21 April 1846, d. 23 Aug. 1848.

722 VIII. **Helena** born 19 Oct. 1848. Res. (1876), at Hobart, N. Y., unmarried.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND AND MARTHA J. (LEAL) KEELER. **232**

723 I. **Harriet Newell** born 7 Sept. 1845, m. 11 Nov. 1869, Frederick Wm. Bennett Graff, b. in Germany, 14 Aug. 1832. Res. (1876), North Kortright, N. Y. 1 child: i Edmund Leal, b. 24 Aug. 1870.

724 II. **Clark Leal** born 28 Sept. 1846. Res. (1876), at North Kortright, unmarried.

725 III. **Alex Leal** born 13 March 1848, d. 23 Nov. 1861.

726 IV. **Edmund Henry** born 22 Nov. 1849, d. 25 Nov. 1861.

CHILDREN OF ALVA AND DEBORAH A. (BUTTS) BRIGGS. **237**

727 I. **Charles R.** born 14 Sept. 1842, m. 19 Oct. 1868, Florence M. Cornish, b. 16 July 1844. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y. 2 children: i. Harry B., b. 17 ——— 1872. ii. Mary L., b. 25 July 1876.

728 II. **Banks L.** born 24 Aug. 1844, d. 6 Dec. 1864.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ANGELINE (BUTTS) DALES. **238**

729 I. **David H.** born 7 Nov. 1842, d. 29 Nov. 1842.

730 II. **Sarah E.** born 27 June 1846, m. 15 Sept. 1870, Andrew J. Corbin [son of Phitehis and Maria (Benjamin) C.], merchant. Res. Bloomville, N. Y. No children (1883).

CHIL. OF HENRY STATES AND S. ADELIA (KIFF) BUTTS **240**

731 I. **Ella A.** m. J. W. Kelsey. Res. Orange, N. J., place of business N. Y. city.

732 II. **Virginia Amelia.** Res. Waverly, N. Y.

732a III. **Mota** or **Monta L.**

CHILDREN OF J. K. AND AMELIA (BUTTS) WETMORE. **242**

733 I. **Mary Angelia** born 11 Aug. 1849, m. 29 Sept. 1877, George Lyman Winsor, b. June 1850, d. 20 Aug. 1878, Res. Bainbridge. N. Y. 1 child : i George, b. 12 May 1876, d. 12 March 1878.

CHILDREN OF BRADLEY AND LUCY (ODELL) FILLOW. **256**

734 I. **Phebe**, m., dead.

735 II. **Irene**, d. at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

736 III. **Philo** drowned in a pail of water.

737 IV **William*** born Aug. 1821., m. 25 Dec. 1852 (widow) Elizabeth (Russel) Champlain [dau. of William and Theodosia (Fountain) Russel]. They reside in a log cabin at East Mountain, Dover, N. Y. He accidentally lost one eye by the flying of a stick of wood. His marriage certificate reads *Fillow*. No children.

738 V. **Jacob**. Res. Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., unmarried.

739 VI. **Elizabeth** born 4 April 1827, m. 11 Dec. 1855, Geo. Cushman Swathel [son of Alfred and Mary (Cushman) S.], b. 19 April 1830. Enlisted at Stamford, Ct., Co. D. 6th Reg. Inf. Conn. Vol., 5 Sept. 1861. Re-

* Says his name is *Fillow*. None of the brothers and sisters know anything of their grandparents.

enlisted Vet. 24 Dec. 1863. Killed 22 Sept. 1864. Her res. Stamford Ct. (1882). 3 children: i. Wm. Henry b. 26 Nov. 1856. House painter. ii. Geo. Alfred b. 26 Oct. 1858. Operator. iii. Mary Esther, b. 8 April 1860, m. 10 August 1879, Charles Frederick Smith [son of Peter and Rue(Smith)Smith] b. 3 Feb. 1844. all res. at Stamford, Ct., 1882.

740 VII. **Fannie** m. Adam Porter. Res. Dover (Furnace) N. Y. 1 child.

741 VIII **Doreas** m. Phebe Odell [dau. of Biah]. Res. Kent, Ct., 4 and possibly 5 children.

742 IX. **Mary Catharine** being the youngest was taken to the Poor House at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (where she is said to have been taken in the family by some of the residents and her whereabouts are unknown to the family).

CHIL. OF ADDISON N. AND LIVINIA (CUMMINGS) PHILLEO. **262**

743 I. **Russel Carrier** born 26 Sept. 1837, d. 6 April, 1862. Killed at the Battle of Shiloh, in the Rebellion, member of Co. D., 12th Reg. Ill. Vol.

744 II. **Wm. Wallace** born 8 June 1840, m. Maggie Ferris. Ocu. farmer. Res. Ayr, Neb., 1885.

745 III **Thomas A. Emmet** b. 17 March 1842, m. Maggie Cime. 3 children: i. Lavinia. ii. Lilly. iii. Addison. Ocu. farmer. Res. Washington Ter., 1885.

746 IV. **Edgar Edward Augustus** born 19 Sept. 1844, m. 11 Sept. 1873, Ettie McDonald. His ocu. farmer. 4 children: i. Bertha. ii. Louisa. iii. William. iv. Addison Edgar. Res. Ayr, Neb, 1885.

CHIL. OF ADDISON N. AND MARY M. (WILLMANS) PHILLEO. **262**

747 V. **Emily Louisa** b. 29 May 1847, m. 21 August ——, Elmer Rosenberge. Farmer. Res. Ayr, Neb., 1885.

748 VI. **Lavinia Cummings** born 3 April 1849, m. at Port Byron, Ill., 11 Sept. 1873, John C. Giddings. Farmer. Both dead. 4 children: i. Clarence. ii. Charles. iii. Jennie. iv. Frank.

749 VII. **JaneKelly*** b. 18 July 1850, unm., res. (Coe Town) Port Byron, Ill. 1885.

750 VIII. **Mordica M.** born 5 Dec. 1852, d. 12 August 1855.

751 IX. **Esther** born 26 August, 1855, d. 26 Aug. 1855.

752 X. **Amanda Lina** born 9 Sept. 1857, d. 29 August 1859.

753 XI. **Bradford Napoleon** born 8 March 1860, unm. Farmer. Res. Port Bryon, Ill., (1885.)

754 XII. **Evelina Lovica** born 16 Feb. 1862, m. 4 January at Port B., Ill., 1882, Jesse L. Simpson [son of Jesse S. and Eliza (Gunnell) S.] b. 21 January ——. Res. Port Pyron, Ill., (1885).

CHILDREN OF RUFUS B. AND LUCRETIA (PHILLEO) CHASE. **266**

755 I. **Leander M.**, farmer; born at Port Byron, Ill., 14 March 1841, m. 3 Oct. 1866, at Farmington, Missouri, Miss Mary L. Giddings. Res. Delta, Col.

756 II **Marian V.** born at Port Byron, 9 Oct. 1842, m. at Unity, Me., Jas. P. Davis, employed by Transfer Co., 1 child: i. Burton C. b. at Port Byron, 6 Oct. 1865, engineer.

---

* Jane O. Philleo sells property at Rock Island (1885.)

757 III. **Louise V.** born at Port Byron, 3 April 1846, m. at R. I., Ill., 1 July 1873, Chas. A. Brant, druggist. 1 child : i. Chas. Edwin b. at L. G. 18 Dec. 1879.

758 IV. **Harriet A.** born at Port Byron, 4 Oct. 1849, m. at San Jose, Cal., 4 Sept. 1878, Edward Maynard [son of Jeffrey and Rebecca M.] at San Jose, Cal., where they reside, b. 13 April 1844, orchardist. 2 children : Roy b. 4 Jan. 1883, d. 28 July 1883. ii. Lloyd b. 28 Mar. 1884.

CHIL. OF ALANSON K. AND JANE O. (KELLY) PHILLEO. **270**

759 I. **John Alex.** born 12 Sept. 1849, d. 15 April 1872.

760 II. **Jane Kelly** born 30 July 1852, d. 15 Aug. 1874.

761 III. **Frank Artemas** born 7 Nov. 1854, m. 2 Jan. 1884, Flora May Hebbard [dau. of Moses D. and Mary J. (Arcularius) H.] b. 21 Jan. 1859. Res. Wayne, Nebraska. Land agent. No children :

762 IV. **Leila Abigail** born 16 Sept. 1856. Res. Rock Island, Ill.

763 V. **Mary Adaline** born 4 May 1859, d. 12 May 1859.

764 VI. **Helen May** born 4 April 1860, d. 8 May 1861, drowned.

765 VII. **Geo. Wm.** born 4 May 1862, d. 12 May 1862.

766 VIII. **Mary Lydia** born 1 Dec. 1863. Res. Rock Island., Ill.

767 IX. **Addison K.** born 23 April 1866. Graduated at Rock Island High School, June 1883. Res. Rock Island, Ill. Ocu. jeweler.

768 X. **Wm. Harper** born 2 Nov. 1869. Res. Rock Island, Ill.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN AND THERESSA (BARR) PHILLEO. **274**

769 I. **Theodore Lyman** born at Albany, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1826, m. 11 Nov. 1860, (by Rev. Dr. Garvin), Ann Eliza Evans. He d. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1862. 1 child: i. Charles b. 22 Nov. 1861, d. 3 April 1862.

770 II. **Mary Jane** born at Albany, N. Y., 2 —— 1831, m. 23 April 1848, Jacob F. Brown by Rev. R. P. Ambler.

771 III. **Harriet** born at Albany, 20 Jan. 1834, m. 15 June 1853, at Constantine, Mich., Calvin L. Harvey. She d. at Dubuque, Iowa, 3 Mar. 1854.

772 IV. **Chas. Henry** born at Albany, 15 Feb. 1838, m. 1 Nov. 1858, at Chicago, Ill., (by Rev. Dr. Howard) Augusta A. Park.

773 V. **Emily Theressa**, born at Albany, 13 Nov. 1839, d. at Albany, 22 July 1840.

774 VI. **Julia Dexter** born at Albany, 5 June 1841, m. 14 April 1860, at Chicago, Ill., John W. Hyatt Jr., by Rev. W. H. Ryder. She d. at Portlandville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 9 Oct. 1867. 1 child: i. Ella May b. 22 July 1864, d. 20 June 1869.

CHIL. OF FRANCIS F. AND MARY L. (MARVIN) PHILLEO. **276**

775 I. **Wm. Marvin*** born 7 Jan. 1840, at Montville, Mich., m. 25 June 1867, Lucy Jannette,

* Directory of Utica in 1883 gives Wm. M. Philleo, Deputy P. M.

Williams, at Red Wing, Minn., b. at Morrisville, N. Y. Res. (given) St. Paul, Minn. 2 children: i. Francis Gilbert born at Red Wing, 19 Feb. 1875. ii. Fayette b. 17 June 1877, d. 2 June 1878.

776 II. **Edward Baker** born 7 Nov. 1842, m. 23 Oct. 1867, at Cannon River Falls, Minn (1883). 4 children: i. Edward Clinton b. 25 Dec. 1868. ii. Kate, b. 2 June 1872, d. 27 Aug. 1872. iii. Geo. West b. 20 Nov. 1877. iv. Mary Louise b. 31 Dec. 1880, all b. at Red Wing, Minn.

777 III. **Eugene Francis** b. 22 January 1845, at Montville, Mich. Farmer. Res. Grant Co., Minn.

778 IV. **Emma Theresa** born at Albion, Mich., 27 Aug. 1848, m. 14 Sep. 1871, at Red Wing, Orrin Dinsmore Jr. Res. Red Wing, Minn. 1 child: i. Mable, b. Red Wing, 21 May 1875.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON AND EMILY E. (PHILLEO) GILBERT. **277**

779 I. **Lyman Henry** born at Centerville, Fulton Co., Ill., 22 Nov. 1841, m. at Jamestown, Ill., 21 Sept. 1863, Marian A. Storrs. He d. 17 Oct. 1869. 2 children: i. Emily E. born 19 July 1864. ii. Carrie L., b. 12 April 1866.

780 II. **Chas. Theodore** born at Mottville, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, 29 October 1843, m. at Jamestown, Ill., 30 Nov. 1863, Melissa J. Burdick. Res. Fremont, Steuben Co., Ind. No children (1883).

781 III. **Andrew Taylor** born at Cooper, Kal. Co., Mich., 20 Oct. 1846, m. 20 March 1871, Mary E. Cooper at Salem, Oregon, born 17 Nov. 1848 [dau. of A. B. and Mary Jane (Wilson) Cooper]. 2 children: i. Frederick H., b. 24 Dec. 1871, d. 26 Sept. 1877. ii. Claudia, b. 5 Oct. 1881.

782 IV. **Frank Newton** born at Cooper, Kal. Co., Mich. 12 Nov. 1848, m. 1st, 21 Sept. 1876, Emma F. Gilbert, b. 13 March 1854 [dau. of Isaac N. and Marietta (Stanton) G.] d. 1 Nov. 1877, m. 2d, 15 June 1880, Anna C. Hovender [dau. of Alfred and Sarah (Soden) H.] b. 17 Nov. 1860. 1 child: i Harold S., b. 23 April 1882.

CHILDREN OF BENJ. G. AND ALICE (PHILLEO) KNOWLES. **281**

783 I. **Wells**. Ocu. carpenter. Res. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y. 2 children, one living (1883), one dead. i. Charles. ii. Alice.

784 **Western**. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ocu. magnetic healer, 1st m., 3 children; i. Royal, 2d m.

785 **William** d. in army late rebellion, m. Filena Tripp. No children.

786 **Helen**, dead.

787 **Albert** m. Jane Rolff. Ocu. farmer. Res. N. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. 3 children: i. Charles, ag. 8 years. ii. Eljy,* ag. 7. iii. Lina, ag. 1 year (1882).

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND MELISSA (PHILLEO) RUTHY. **282**

788 I. **Milton**. Res. Baldwin, Lake Co., Mich.

789 II. **Clara**, dead.

790 III. **Albert** d. in army.

791 IV. **Viola** m. Elon Castor. Res. Baldwin, Lake Co., Mich.

792 V. **Augustus** m. ———. Res. Baldwin, Mich. (1884).

CHILDREN OF HENRY S. AND LANA (BUSHMAN) PHILLEO. **283**

793 I. **Martha** m. James Mills of California. No children, farmer. Res. South Byron, N. Y.

---

* Possibly a contraction of Elijah.

794 II. **Emma** m. William Mills, farmer. Res. So. Byron. 2 children.

795 III. **William** m. ———, farmer. Res. South Dakota.

796 IV. **Edward**. Res. South Byron.

CHILDREN OF ALONZO II. AND ——— PHILLEO. **284**

797 I. **Mary** m. John Sargent, farmer. Res. St. Croix Falls, Wis. (1885). 1 child: i. Charles, aged about 18 years.

798 II. **Charles Carpenter** m. Leah Pringle of Two Bridges, N. Y. 4 children: i. Myron. ii. Inez, iii. Leroy, iv. Frank.

799 III. **Frank** unm., gardener. Res. Jeddo, N. Y.

CHIL. OF EDGAR E. AND MARY J. (WISEMAN) PHILLEO. **286**

800 I. **Emmett E.** born 17 Sept. 1849, m. 1st Mary Denison, d. ———, 2d m. Mattie Williams of N. Y. city, Magnetic Healer. Res. Lincoln, Neb. (1886). 1 child*: i. William, aged 9 years (1882).

801 II. **Sophronia** born 11 March 1853, d. ——

802 III. **Emery Alonzo** born 7 Dec. 1855, m. 15 Nov. 1874, Mary E. Douglass (dau. of Leonard Douglass of North Hartland, N. Y.). Ocu. artist (studio 1304 O st., Lincoln, Neb.) and musician. He composed the following music and words: "Alone and Forsaken;" "Seasons of Life;" "Come back to me, my Treasures" (words only); "Strangers Yet" (parody); "Mike Mulligan's Wake" (parody); "Darling Bessie of the Lea" (parody); "Bangs," etc. By request he adds the following:

* By 1st wife.

I'm sitting to-day mid the shadows that are cast by the old maple trees
That stand in the yard of Van Hoosear the sixth and half cousin to me.
Who lives near the village of Wilton that lies in the Nutmeg State,
Way down by the Sound of Long Island; now list while a story I relate:

I came to the land of my fathers, where sprang my ancestral tree
To climb the rough, rugged mountains and the beautiful scenery to see.
They tell me that here is a section extending for miles far and wide
Where dwelt my noble ancestors, and here is the spot where they died.

But now their children have scattered in distant parts far o'er the land,
And became to each other as strangers, a fact which I quite understand;
And to-day they hardly can tell you from whence their forefather's came,
Whether from Turkey or Ireland or France, and some of them misspell their name.

I stood on a secluded hillside, 'mid bramble and rock and stone,
And gazed on the spot where once stood Old Samuel Philleo's home.
The storms of more than a century have since swept over the place,
And not even a fragment is left to denote that this was the beginning of my race.

But the birds still sing and the flowers as sweet, and the breezes they blow the same,
And the world moves on with the same old gait as it did before he sold his claim;
And thus it will be as in years of the past: it matters little to you or to me
Who our grandfather was, or what was his rank, if only honest and true are we.

803 IV. **Louis Charles** born 24 Jan. 1867. Ocu. school teacher.

804 V. **Robert Henry** born 24 Jan. 1870, musician.

CHILDREN OF WM. E. AND MARY (PERKINS) PHILLEO. **289**

805 I. **Ella**. II. **Duane**. III. **Antoinette** IV. **Mary**. V. **Ida**.*

* James Case is said to have m. one of the girls.

CHIL. OF JAS. E. B. AND ARRITTA A. (PHILLEO) STEWARD. **293**

806 I. **Ida C.** born 5 April 1852, d. 2 Oct. 1852.

807 II. **Arthur L.** born 14 March 1856, d. 22 June 1863.

808 III. **Martha J.** born 1 June 1859, d. 28 June 1863.

809 IV. **Elmon J.** born 13 April 1866, d. 25 July 1866.

CHILDREN OF BESTER AND JULIA (KELDER) DEXTER. **301**

810 I. **Jacob** born 6 April 1833, d. in his cradle at Cairo, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1833.

811 II. **Theresa Clarissa** born 7 Feb. [**1241** 1835, m. at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., 11 March 1854, Dr. Robert LeRoy Telfair, a graduate at Albany, N. Y. Res. Lone Rock, Richmond Co., Wis.

812 III. **Charlotte** born 17 April 1837, m. 1st, 1856, William Hammilton, d. 1866, at Chicago, Ill. 2 children: i. William, b. 1860. Res. 409 W. 19th street, N. Y. city. ii. Jessie, b. 1866. Res. Cairo, N. Y., m. 2d Capt. James Simpson, of Lone Rock. Hardware. One child: i. James, b. 1870. Her res. Cairo, N. Y.

813 IV. **Frances A.** born 16 Oct. 1840, m. at Cairo, 28 March 1856, Lewis P. Eagleston. Res. Cairo, N. Y. Ocu. merchant. 2 children: i. Dora, b. 5 May 1858, m. 4 Dec. 1878, Solon W. Stephen of Cairo. ii. Jennie, b. 4 March 1861.

814 V. **Forrester W.** born 20 Sept. 1842, enlisted in the regular army, discharged at Angel Island, Cal., nothing further is known of him.

815 VI. **Magdalene** born 15 April 1844, m. 1st, Mr. Stoddard, 2d m. Mr. Heat. Res. N. Y. State.

816 VII. **Freeland** born 1 Feb. 1847, m. 3 July 1874, Miss Barbara Griffith of Belmont, Wis. Ocu. farmer. Res. Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa. 4 children : i. Forrester L., b. 8 May 1875. ii. Frankie A., b. 29 June 1877. iii. Dora M., b. 28 July 1879. iv. Anna L., b. 15 Dec. 1881.

CHILDREN OF ORVILLE AND MARY (TALBOT) PHILLEO. **302**

816[a] I. **William M.** Dep. P. M., Utica, N. Y.

816[b] II. **Addie** (it is said) m. Mr. ——— Williams in the west.

CHIL. OF WILLIS AND MARY ANN (WHEELER) PHILLEO. **303**

817 I. **Henry Clay** born March 1832, d. aged 8 years.

818 II. **Addison Jackson** born 20 Feb. 1834, m. 27 Dec. 1854, Jane Eliza Farewell [dau. of Selah and Nancy Farewell]. 4 children : i. Harriet Maria, b. 19 March 1859, m. 14 Dec. 1882, Elmer E. Martin. Res. Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill. One child : (Ralph James b. 26 January 1884). ii. Willis Henry b. 19 Oct. 1863. iii. Jennie Adelia born 13 November 1865. iv. Clinton Wheeler b. 7 July 1871.

819 III. **Jane Abby** born 24 Jan. 1836, m. Nov. 1852, Hiram Ralston. Res. Martinsburgh Lewis Co., N. Y. She d. ——. No children.

CHILDREN OF WILLIS AND ELIZABETH (EMERY) PHILLEO. **303**

819[a] IV. **Mary Ann** b. Jan 1844.

819[b] V. **Emily Lury** born October 1846.

819[c] VI. **Caroline** born August 1849.

CHILDREN OF PERRY AND JULIA (PIERCE) PHILLEO. **311**

819[d] Herbert res. Pleasant St., Utica, N. Y.

819[e] Milton res. Pleasant St., Utica, N. Y.

819[f] Edith m. Mr. Grimes. She d. about 1877.

CHIL. OF JOHN M. AND EMELINE C. (PHILLEO) GOODWIN. **313**

820 I. **John Marston** born 30 Nov. 1833, m. 1st June 1854, Fanny Hurburt, d. Jan. 1861. No children. 2d m. Helen Van Pelt. 5 children: i. Emma, b. 28 Aug. 1862. ii. John Marston, b. 11 Aug. 1863. iii. Eunice b. 17 Dec. 1866. iv. Van Pelt, b. about 1870, d. 1 month old. v. Edward Watson b. 7 Aug. 1872.

821 II. **Elizabeth Wheeler** born 20 July 1835, m. 24 Dec. 1854, Francis Charles Browne [son of Chas. and Lucy Cotton (Jackson) B.] 1 child: i. Frances Hurburt b. 8 March 1856.

822 III. **Le Baron** born 10 August 1838, m. Sept. 1863 Mary Elizabeth Pierce. His res. Cordova, Rock Island Co., Ill. He was in the Rebellion, Com. Sergt. 4th Reg. Mass. Vol. 2 children: i. Harriet Watson born 31 Dec. about 1866. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. about 1869.

823 IV. **Frank** born 13 March 1845, m. 28 Jan. 1875, Laura Amanda Hastings. She d. 22 Nov. 1876. He served in Rebellion, Co. F. 44th Reg. Mass. Vols. and Capt. in 55th colored Regt. 1 child: i. ——— b. 12 Nov. 1876, d. 26 Feb. 1879.

CHILDREN OF WM. C. AND MARY ANN (PHILLEO) MARSH. **318**

824 I. **Chauncey Smith** (M. D.), born 9 April 1851, m. 15 March 1870, Jennie Janny [dau. of Justin and Jane (Menuay) J.] both of France. He graduated

at the Eclectic Medical Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1875. Res. Oswego Falls, N. Y. 2 children: i. Mary Leona b. 29 March 1871. ii. Wm. Justin, b. 15 May 1873.

825 II. **Wm. Clark** born 28 February 1864, at New York, N. Y., d. 24 August 1865.

826 III. **Lillian Grace** born 8 July 1867 (at school). Res. No. 17 Steuben St., Utica, N. Y. (1882).

CHIL. OF CHARLES AND ELIZA (THORPE) SHERWOOD. **323**[d]

826[a] I. **Elizabeth** born about 1828, m. ——— William Sherwood, of Greenfield, Ct. 8 children. Res. Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri.

826[b] II. **Harriet** born about 1831, m. ——— Francis Whitehead, of Westport, Ct. No children. Res. Kahoka, Mo.

CHIL. OF HUBBELL AND SARAH A. (SHERWOOD) ELWELL. **323**[e]

827 I. **Hannah** born 23 Aug. 1825, m. 1st Harvey Lee of Dundee, N. Y. Two daughters: i. Mary. ii. Helen. Hannah 2d m. Russell Little of Dundee, and have one daughter. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

827[a] II. **B. Franklyn** born 10 Feb. 1827, m. Harriet Newman of N. Y. city, one son and one daughter. She and children are dead. He 2d m. at San Francisco, Cal., where he resides. Has two sons.

827[b] III. **Angeline** born 11 Jan. 1829, [**1242**[b] m. 22 May 1851, Joseph W. Allen of South Norwalk, Ct. [son of Dillazon of South Norwalk], b. 24 Nov. 1827. Res. Danbury, Ct.

827[c] IV. **Rufus L.** born 16 Dec. 1832, m. 3 Nov 1853, Mary Ferry of Mass. No children. She d. ———.

827[d] V. **Catherine S.** born 1 Dec. 1834, m. Asa Fisk of Springfield, Mass. He d. ———. No children. Res. Springfield, Mass.

857[e] VI. **Brewster** d. aged 8 months.

827[f] VII. **Caroline R.** born 20 Aug. 1837, m. Lucien A. Streeter of Springfield, Mass. His res. (1887) at Minneapolis, Minn. She d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 2 Sept. 1882. No children.

827[g] VIII. **Philander H.** born 24 Jan. 1840, m. Julia Parsons of Barry, Mass. 1 child: i. Lelia, b. about 1869. Res. Springfield, Mass.

827[h] IX. **Harmon** born 21 April 1842, m. ———, his wife and child d. ———. Res. unknown.

827[i] X. **Jackson** d. aged 6 years.

827[j] XI. **Sherwood** d. aged about 3 weeks.

542 of the 6th, 348 of the 7th and 9 of the 8th generation are mentioned in the 6th generation which contain 659 descendants.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF ALBA S. AND MELISSA (PLUMB) ALLEN. **324**

828 I. **Walter Delancy** born Oct. 1829, m. 1st, 1857, 2d m., April 1858, Mary Rich, b. 1825, d. 1853. Res. New Haven, Ct. 4 children: i. Harry, b. about 1859. ii. Mary, b. about 1861. iii. Clinton. iv. ———

829 II **Marcus Cornelius** born 3 Feb. 1833, at Fairfield, Ct., m., 5 April 1854, Harriet Matilda Middlebrooks, of Fairfield [dau. of John Mills and Rebecca (Hall) M.], b. 4 Sept. 1836. His ocu. merchant, 407 Water street, Bridgeport, Ct. Res. (Compo) Westport, Ct. (1882). 1 child: Sherwood Fletcher, b. 28 March 1858.

830 III. **Sylvester** born 3 July 1835, d. 29–30 Sept. 1841.

CHIL. OF HEZEKIAH B. AND EMELINE (ALLEN) MERWIN. **325**

831 I. **Emily** born 5 Sept. 1832, m. 5 June 1855, Edward S. Buckley [son of Joel], b. 22 Aug. 1827, d. 1 December 1874. She died 15 May 1865. Last res. Southport, Ct. 3 children: i. Wallace Merwin, b. 10 Jan. 1857, m. 7 Nov. 1880, Nellie E. Thorp [dau. of Dilazon], of Fairfield, Ct. ii. Emily Gertrude, b. 10 July 1858. iii. Frederick Edward, b. 17 Oct. 1860, d. 19 Dec. 1881.

831[a] II. **Lavinia** born 11 Nov. 1834, m. 19 Sept. 1855, Francis Putnam Fillow [son of Netus J. and Sarah R. (Potter) F.] (see No. 336). 2 children: i. Hezekiah M., b. 6 Aug. 1861. ii. Lina Melissa, b. 7 Feb. 1864, m. 4 Oct. 1879, Benjamin Hanford Raymond, b. 10 Aug. 1851. Their child is Lavinia Gertrude, b. 19 July 1880.

CHIL. OF MALTBIE AND SUSAN M. (CURTIS) ALLEN. **326**

832 I. **Cornelius Delancy** born 3 March 1835, d. 23 Sept. 1835.

832a II. **Cornelius Maltbie** born 12 Sept. 1837, m 14 Sept. 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Keeler [dau. of Silas and Ruth (Merwin) K.], b. 17 Aug. 1838. Ocu. (1882) master mechanic, Shepaug R. R., Ct. Res. Litchfield, Ct. 2 children: i. Frederick, b. 27 Feb. 1861. ii. Cornelius Maltbie, b. 16 Nov. 1878.

833 III. **Susan Adaline** born 28 Oct. 1839, d. 9 May 1845.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND EUNICE A. (MURRAY) ALLEN. **327**

834 I. **Ann Elizabeth Sickles Ellsworth** born 28 Feb. 1839.

835 II. **Armenia Rozella** born 14 Oct. 1841, m. 1 Sept. 1863, Rufus Stanley Putna, b. 5 July 1840. Ocu. M. E. minister. 5 children: i. Minnie Ursula, b. 14 March 1865. ii. Allen Stanley, b. 26 March 1871. iii. Irving Forshay, b. 17 June 1873. iv. Bessie, b. 25 April 1878. v. Delancy b. 18 April 1880.

836 III. **Isaac Orlando** b. 4 Oct. 1844.

837 IV. **Emma Louisa** b. 1 July 1849, m. 1 July 1867, Theodore Allen, b. 14 Aug. 1842. 1 child: i. Eva Theodosia, b. 11 April 1875.

838 V. **Isabel Murray** born 12 June 1852, m. Oct. 1872, Charles Pierson Augur, b. about 1850. 4 children: i. Edith Heloise, b. 22 May 1873. ii. Erroll Meredith, b. 9 Dec. 1874. iii. Elmer, b. 15 June 1877. iv. Minotta Isabella, b. 12 Jan. 1880.

839 VI. **Lauren Melville** born 12 June 1857, m. 8 Oct. 1879, Kate Shaffer, b. 26 Nov. 1859, d. at Carnarsie, L. I., 3 April 1881. Interred in Christ church cemetery, Westport, Ct. He graduated at Columbia Med. Col. N. Y., 1 March 1880.

840 VII. **Elmer Ellsworth** born 9 June 1861.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY D. AND ANN (RIDER) ALLEN. **330**

841 I. **Charles E.** born 3 July 1851, m. 22 Feb. 1879, Mary Frances Dooley, b. 5 Dec. 1857. 1 child: i. Eliza b. 27 Feb. 1880.

CHIL. OF HARVEY D. AND AMELIA (SKIDMORE) ALLEN. **330**

842 II. **Miranda** born 1 Sept. 1869.

843 III. **Amelia** born 26 May 1875.

CHIL. OF CHARLES E. AND RHODA (FILLOW) COMSTOCK. **332**

844 I. **Mary Ann** born 1 Feb. 1852, m. 14 April 1874, Joseph Gilbert Hyatt [son of James and Abigail (Couch) H.], b. 19 Sept. 1852. Ocu. school teacher. Res. Westport, Ct.

845 II. **Theodore** born 16 March 1857. Ocu. carpenter, unm. (1884). Res. Wilton, Ct.

CHIL. OF JAS. WATERBURY AND ELIZABETH J. (FRENCH) GRAY. [**337**

846 I. **Evelina Maria** born 24 Dec. 1850, d. 17 Aug. 1852.

847 II. **Elizabeth Josephine** born 11 July 1853, m. 1 October 1873, Jerome Andrews Godfry [son of Daniel and Harriet (Andrews) G.] b. 13 July 1849. She d. 4 April 1875. 1 child: i. Chas. Wheeler Gray, b. 21 July 1874.

848 III. **Chas. Wheeler** born 10 Oct. 1855, d. 9 Aug. 1873.

849 IV. **Adelina Plimpton** born 16 May 1862, m. Oct. 1884, Cyrus M. Sheldon. Res. Bruswick, Ga.

850 V. **Jas. Waterbury** born 17 May 1866.

CHIL. OF JAMES. AND CORDELIA A. (GRAY) FILLOW. **338**

851 I. **Jeannette E.** and II. Jas. Loren (see 995 and 996.)

CHILDREN OF PERDY AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) SHERWOOD. **340**

852 I. **Charles**. born 6 June 1835, m. November 1858, Lydia Seaman [dau. of Squire and Sarah Seaman].

853 II. **Mary Ann** born 5 Sept. 1837, d. 20 Sept. 1837.

854 III. **Wm**. born 9 Nov. 1838, d. April 1839.

855 IV. **Harriet** born 9 February 1840, m. 8 Jan. 1861, Wm. D. Scofield [son of Erwin and Mary (Arms) S.] born 30 March 1836. Ocu. meat market (1880). Res. So. Wilton, Ct.

856 V. **Emma** born 4 June 1842, m. 8 Jan. 1866, George Aiken [son of Wm. and Maria (Nash) A.] Police, on Broadway force New York City. Res. 349 3d Ave., N. Y. (1881). 1 child : i. William b. Nov. 1866, d. 12 March 1867.

857 VI. **Henry** born 2 August 1844, unm. Res. Norwalk, Conn.

858 VII. **Oscar** born 9 March 1847. Goldsmith. Res. New Haven, Ct.

859 VIII. **Nelson** born 2 May 1849, m. 17 January 1878, Mary Hemingway [dau. of Daniel and Mary Hemingway].

860 IX. **John** born 26 May 1850. Res. So. Wilton.

861 X. **Elizabeth** born 11 Sept 1853, m. 13 Nov. 1883, Harry Ambler, b. at Huntington, L. I., 25 Sept. 1851. Res. So. Wilton, Ct.

862 XI. **Edward** born 12 Sept. 1856. Enlisted in Regular Army, U. S., for five years in New York about 1878.

863 XII. **Kate** born 2 Sept. 1859, m. 8 Feb. 1882, Frank Dewitt Morehouse [son of Eliphelet and Mary (Grumman) M.] b. 11 Sept. 1854. Res. Bridgeport, Ct., (1887). Two children: i. Essie, born 25 July 1883. ii. ——— b. 5 Nov. 1886.

CHIL. OF LEWIS AND BETSEY (LOCKWOOD) FILLOW. (See No's. 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 890.)

CHILDREN OF NELSON AND ANN (LOCKWOOD) HANFORD **342**

864 I. **James** born 6 Sept. 1836, m. 20 Oct. 1856, Matilda A. Swarts [dau. of Wm. and Anna (Kipp) S.] b. 22 March 1833. His ocu. carpenter. Res. Stamford, Ct. (1884). She d. 10 Dec. 1886. Two children: i. Justina, b. 6 Aug. 1857, d. 11 Aug. 1860. ii. Nettie May b. 9 Mar. 1862.

865 II. **John** born 6 April 1839, d. 27 April 1862.

866 III. **Maria** b. 14 July 1842, d. 20 Oct. 1842

867 IV. **Legrand** born 26 Aug. 1844, d. 22 Sept. 1855.

868 V. **Annie Maria** born 7 Feb. 1848, m. 3 July 1866, Albert N. Jennings [son of Orrin and Mary (Partrick) J.] b. 19 Feb. 1842. Farmer. Res. N. Wilton, Ct. Two children: i. Fred'k Legrand b. 5 Feb. 1867. ii. Edith Maryvowr b. 7 March 1869.

CHIL. OF GEO. AND HENRIETTA (LOCKWOOD) ELWOOD. **343**

869 I. **Esther Ann** born 10 Dec. 1840, d. 17 April 1842.

870 II. **Theodore** born 11 April 1845. m. 27 June 1871, Ann Augusta Sherwood [dau. of Jesse and Abby Jane (Disbrow) S.] b. 23 Jan. 1847.

871 III. **Helen Augusta** b. 19 April 1849, m. 8 January 1868, Thos. H. Gough, b. 13 April 1842. Soda water manufacturer. Res. Stamford, Ct. Two children : i. Wm. b. 24 Sept. 1869, d. 17 Nov. 1878. ii. Henrietta, b. 23 Aug. 1872.

CHILDREN OF ALVA AND AUGUSTA (THORP) LOCKWOOD. **344**

872 I. **Geo. Albert** born 3 June 1850, m. 26 Dec. 1872, Fannie Elizabeth Sherman [dau. of Ephraim M. and Rachel A. (Smith) S.] b. 9 Dec. 1852. Divorced 17 Dec. 1877. One child : i. Arvilla Augusta b. at Wilton, Ct., 26 August 1874. 2d m. 19 March 1878. Esther Mary (Hattie) Britto [dau. of John and Betsey (Grumman) B.] b. 17 October 1856. Carpenter. Res. Norwalk, Ct. Two children : ii. Chas. Marvin b. 11 January 187–. iii. John Clifford b. 28 August 1880.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS AND MARY E. (LOCKWOOD) ADAMS. **345**

873 I. **Minnie Permela** born 6 March 1854, m. 23 March 1871, Thos. E. Gregory [son of Silas Burr and Emma (Green) G]. Grocer clerk. Res. Norwalk, Ct. (1882), one child : i. Frank Wheeler, b. 13 August 1872.

874 II. **Sidney Rufus** born 8 January 1857, m. 3 Nov. 1882, N. Dickerson.

875 III. **Elizabeth A.** born 1 April 1860, m. ——— 188–, Frank Gregory [son of Burrell] b. —— d. 11 Oct. 1887. Res. Norwalk, Ct. (Chestnut Hill).

876 IV. **Sarah Esther,** born 16 Dec. 1863, d. 3 Nov. 1864.

877 V. **Helen G.** born 25 Feb. 1866.

878 VI. **Herbert Haden** b. 23 Sept. 1870.

879 VII. **Charlotte Temple** born 3 July 1880.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND JANE (BEERS) WHITLOCK. **347**.

880 I. **Mary Esther** born 2 Oct. 1833, m. 17 Sept. 1851, (Capt.) Henry Beers [son of Jonathan and Ann (Crossman) B.] born 5 March 1829. Res. West Redding, Ct. Seven children : i. Anna, b. 4 Nov. 1852, d. 4 May 1861. ii. Frederick, b. May 1853, d. 7 Oct. 1854. iii. Charles, born Nov. 1855, d. May 1860. iv. Estella b. 11 Oct. 1860, m. 9 June 1880, Geo. Burr. v. Ida, b. 6 April 1863, m. 16 Dec. 1879, Geo. Aigner, b. 17 April 1855. They have 1 child, Alfred b. 4 April 1880. vi. John Henry, b. 24 Feb. 1866. vii. Edgar, b. 28 July 1871.

CHIL. OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNAH (PLATT) BEERS. **348**

881 I. **George Alfred** born 14 April 1840, died 2 Oct 1841.

882 II. **Charles Sanford** born 13 Feb. 1842. Mustered in Co. G, 10th Reg. Conn. Vols. (Inf'ty), 30 Oct. 1861. Re-enlisted veteran 1 Jan. 1864. Killed in action 2 April 1865.

883 III. **Mary Jane** born 25 April 1844, m. 4 Sept. 1864, Edward Gregory [s. of Charles and Nancy (Gregory) G.], b. 30 Sept. 1841. Res. at Norwalk, Ct. Seven ch.: i. Charles Edwin, b. 3 Nov. 1865. ii. Fannie Jane, b. 9 May 1867. iii. George Washington, b. 31 Aug. 1868.

iv. Hattie Amelia, b. 29 May 1871. v. Willie Burr, born 4 Sept, 1872, d. 4 Sept. 1872. vi. Mary Nancy, b. 25 Oct. 1874. vii. John, b. 5 March 1876, d. 31 March 1876.

884 IV. **George Arthur** born 20 June 1846, died 13 Nov. 1846.

885 V. **Samuel Legrand** born 17 Sept. 1847-8, m. about 1869, Mary A. Birchard, b. 16 Aug 1857. Res. Ridgefield, Ct., (1884). Two children: i. William, b. 4 April, 1875. ii. Maria, b. 17 March 1877.

886 VI. **Susan Ann** born 17 March 1850, died 23 August 1874. Married Dec. 1862, George Noyces. 2 ch.

887 VII. Infant born March 1852, d. three days old

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND NANCY (PLATT) BEERS. **348**

888 VIII. **George** born ———, married, resides Brooklyn, N. Y.

889 IX. **Harriet** born ———, m. Frank Sheldon. Res. So. Norwalk, Ct., (1884).

890 X. **Sarah**, born ———, m. James Lynch, res. Wilton, Ct. Four children: (1884) i. Emma, dead. ii. Infant dead. iii. Lilly. iv. Hattie.

891 XI. **John** resides in Michigan.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY (BEERS) HODGES. **349**

892 I. **James** born about 1849, m. about 1873, Ruth Crimes, b. before 1849. Ocu. painter, res. 184 Main St., Rahway, N. J. Two children: i. Algie b. about 1875. ii. Gracie, b. about 1877.

893 II. **Samuel** born 29 June 1852, m. [**1243**[a] first, 19 Dec. 1870, Eliza Ann Beers, (see No. 897)[dau. of William and Laura M. (Lockwood) B., No. 351], b. 3-6 Oct. 1851. He died 28 Dec. 1883, at New York. She m. second, John Elmer Hodges, No. 894½.

894 III. **Sarah** born ———, m. Henry M. Burdon. Ocu. car starter. Res. (1887), 368 8th St., N. Y. city. One child: i. Walter, born about 1877, died 19 Feb. 1886.

894½ IV. **John Elmer** born ———, m. 19–29 March 1886, Eliza Ann (Beers) (Hodges), No. 897. Ocu. saloon keeper, res. No. 35 Crescent ave., E. Bridgeport, Ct.

CHIL. OF HENRY AND PHEBE (BEERS) PARKETON. **350**

895 I. **Delania Louisa** born 16 Oct. 1850, m. first, 1868, Edward Rider, divorced Aug. 1871. Married second, Robert Thomas, about 1876, born 1855.

CHIL. OF WM. AND LAURA MARIA (LOCKWOOD) BEERS. **351**

896 I. **Mary Eliza** born 4 Jan. 1850, d. 2 Sept. 1850.

897 II. **Eliza Ann** born 3-6 Oct. 1851, m. first, 19 Dec. 1870, Samuel Hodges, No 893, [s. of George and Mary (Beers) Hodges, No 349]. Married second, 19-29 March 1886, John Elmer Hodges, No. 894½.

898 III. **Harriet Elizabeth** born 15 Jan. 1853, m. about 1871 George Arnold, b. April 1850. Three children: i. Katie, b. May 1873. ii. George, born 1876. iii. William, born 1879.

899 IV. **Mary Frances**, b. 8 Jan. 1854, m. first, 1870, Nelson Gray, (English) b. about 1856, m. second, 7 Nov. 1872, Edward Dibble (see No. 350), b. 4 May 1820. Divorced 9 Sept. 1875. One ch.: i. David, b. 6 March 1873. m. third, May 1877, Chas. W. Whipple, b. about 1845. Ocu. grocer, res. E. Bridgport, Ct., 54 Hallett St., (1881). Res. (1887) Long Hill, Ct.

900 V. **Hannah Maria** born 18 Feb. 1856, m. June 1877, Theo. Lockwood, [s. of Philo and Mary (Squire) L], born in the Fall of 1850, d. 28 April 1883.

901 VI. **George Henry** born 3 April 1862.

902 VII. **Charles** born 18 Aug. 1865.

903 VIII. **Rufus Henry** born 15 July 1867.

904 IX. **Emma Jane** born 1 March 1873.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET BEERS ——— **352**

905 I. ———, male.

906 II. ——— female.

907 III. ———.

908 IV. Infant, born Dec. 1848, d. 27 Aug. 1849.

909 V. **Oscar** born 17 Feb. 1850.

910 VI. **Edward** born 17 Aug. 1855, unm., res. Georgetown, Ct., (1883).

911 VII. **James** b. 27 Oct. 1862, unm., res. Weston, Ct., (1884).

CHILDREN OF RUFUS AND NANCY (WILLIAMS) BEERS. **353**

912 I. **Mary Ann** born Feb. 185—, m. 23 Dec. 1870, James Whaley [s. of Michael and Eliza (Porter) W.], born 15 Feb. 1840. Two ch.: i. Grace Ann, b. 3 April 1869. ii. Mary Frances, b. 24 Aug. 1871. He enlisted 23 July 1861, in Co. G, 48th Reg. N. Y., Vols. Re-enlisted in the field, 21 Dec. 1863, discharged 12 Sept. 1865, at Fort Gregg, Va., in the 22d engagement.

913 II. **Ida T.** born 19 Jan. 1856, m. about 1876, Almon* L. Monroe, [s. of Harrison and Amy Monroe], b. about 1841.

914 III. **Rufus Franklyn** born July 1858, died December 1858.

---

*His half brother calls him Alsop.

915 IV. **Esther** born 3 April 1859, m. about 1876, Albert Keeler, [s. of Clark and Mary K.], b. 1 April 1858. Enlisted 11 Aug. 1862, Co. G, 17th Reg. Discharged for disability, 29 Dec. 1862. One child.

CHIL. OF ROBERT AND MINERVA (WYMAN) ROBERTS. **357**

916 I. **Mary Jane** born 11 July 1848, m. 3 Sept. 1871, Josiah Wait, b. 1 Jan. 1852. Four ch.: i. Elizabeth Jane, b. 5 Dec. 1873. ii. Robert P., b. 16 Sept. 1876. iii. Grace Agnes, b. 9 Oct. 1878. iv. Mary Ellen, born 22 Sept. 1880.

917 II. **William** born 31 Jan. 1850.

918 III. **Zillah** born 29 July 1852, m. 5 July 1876 Steward Argensinger, b. 15 Oct. 1848.

919 IV. **Robert H.** born 24 April 1854, m. 25 Oct. 1876, Ida Morgan, [dau. of John], born 27 July 1855. One child : i. Cora, b. 7 July 1878.

920 V. **Cynthia R.** born 9 April 1857, m. 25 May 1880, Fred Weare, b. 29 Nov 1853.

921 VI. **Samuel** born 15 April 1858.

922 VII. **Aaron** born 24 May 1860, died 16 March 1870.

923 VIII. **Ella** born 11 April 1864.

924 IX. **George** born 16 March 1864.

925 X. **Sarah Jennette** born 6 Feb. 1868.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BROWER) WYMAN. **358**

926 I. **Anna Augusta** born 17 June 1850, m. 12 June 1870, James Lester Gregory, [son of William and Louisa (Betts) G.], born 3 March 1850. Carpenter. Res. Norwalk, Ct. One ch.: i. Lilly May b. 20 March 1872.

927 II. **Agnes Gertrude** born 25 Aug. 1851, died 7 Nov. 1851.

928 III. **George** born 9 Nov. 1852.

929 IV. **Roseina** born 10 Aug. 1856, m. 31 Aug. 1872, David Brinkerhoff Tinkler [s. of Frederick and Catherine (Brinkerhoff) T.], b. 30 Nov. 1853. Two ch.: i. Bertha, b. 23 June 1874. ii. Minnie, b. 14 Aug. 1876, d. 30 Aug. 1876. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

930 V. **Edson** born 5 Feb. 1862.

CHIL. OF WLLLIAM H. AND PHEBE (WYMAN) DOWNS. **361**

931 I. **Melville** born 25 Aug. 1858, m. 22 Dec. 1875, Elizabeth Hall, b. about Oct. 1858. One ch.: i. Infant, born 3 July 1878, d. 5 July 1878. Res. Westport, Ct.

932 II. **Estelle**, born 14 Sept. 1860, m. 27 Jan. 1875, Frank Flavious Clark, [s. of Flavious and Harriet (Partrick) C.], b. 21 Aug. 1853. Farmer. Res. Norwalk, Ct. Three ch: i. Hattie, b. 23 Oct. 1875. ii. Robert Franklyn, b. 20 Dec. 1877. iii. Samuel Warren. born 20 Nov. 1879.

CHIL OF SHERMAN AND JULIA A. (GREGORY) MOREHOUSE. **364**

933 I. **Jeannette** born 25 March 1845, died 5 May 1854.

934 II. **Sherman** born 28 April 1851, m. 23 Oct. 1872, Maria Tressa Mead,* [dau. of Ira and Jane Ann (Quick) M., of Brewster's Station, N. Y.], b. 22 April 1854, d. 27 Aug. 1880, at 6:30 A. M., buried at Hillside Cemetary, Wilton, Ct. Two ch.: i. Wilton, b. 9 Aug. 1874. ii. May Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1879.

---

*Own cousin to the author's wife (No. 957).

935 III. **Nettie Frances**, born 26 Jan. 1860, m. 10 Nov. 1881, Orrin Lyman Bassett, [s. of John and Harriet E. (Fowler) B.], b. 3 May 1857. One child: i. ———, b. 31 July 1882, d. 19 Nov. 1882, weight at birth 2½ lbs.

CHIL. OF CHARLES E. AND ALTHAE (FINCH) GREGORY. **365**

936 I. **Frances Hoyt** born 10 Nov. 1845, m. first, Royal Anson Youngs (see No. 480), m. second, 14 March 1883, at Porchester, N. Y., Ambrose Lockwood, [son of Isaac]. Farmer, res. North Wilton, Ct.

937 II. **Joanna** born 11 March 1847, m. 3 Nov. 1867, John M. Lockwood, [son of Harry and Eunice (Sturges) L.], born 6 March 1848. Farmer. Rep. from Weston, 1884. Res. Weston, Ct. Two ch.: i. Nellie Frances, b. 15 Nov. 1869. ii. Anna, b. 1 Feb. 1872.

938 III. **Frederick** born 18 Oct. 1850, m. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

939 IV. **Cornelius** born 7 Nov. 1855, m. 8 March 1887, Eliza Eleanor Meeker, [dau. of Hezekiah and Mary A. (Banks) M.], b. 1855 6.

940 V. **John** born 31 Aug. 1863, m. 8 March 1882, Ida Hetter Lockwood, [dau. of John and Mary Anna (Hutchingson) L.], b. 16 Aug. 1862. Res. Wilton, Ct. Two children. Ocu. wire drawer.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND CYNTHIA (GREGORY) GREEN. **366**

941 I. **Henry** born 1 May 1848, m. 8 Oct. 1874, Cornelia Lounsbury, [dau. of Alex and Mary (Lockwood) L.], b. 16 June 1851. Ocu. hatter. Res. So Norwalk, Ct.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND ELIZA (FILLOW) GRUMMAN. **369**

942 I. **Eleanor** born 1 Oct. 1824, d. 25 Dec. 1824.

943 II. **Benjamin** born 19 March 1826, died 1 March 1828.

944 III. **Eliza Ann** born 5 Feb. 1828, died 22 Sept. 1829.

945 IV. **Seth Legrand** born 26 Sept. 1833, m. 31 Oct. 1860, Malvina Amanda Beers [dau. of Lewis and Rhoda (Gregory) B.], born 22 Jan. 1834. Ocu. farmer. Res. "Grumman Hill," Wilton, Ct. Two ch.: i. Seth Legrand, b. 4 Nov. 1866. ii. Emma Louisa, b. 14 Aug. 1868.

CHIL. OF DAVID M. AND JANE (WATERBURY) FILLOW. **371**

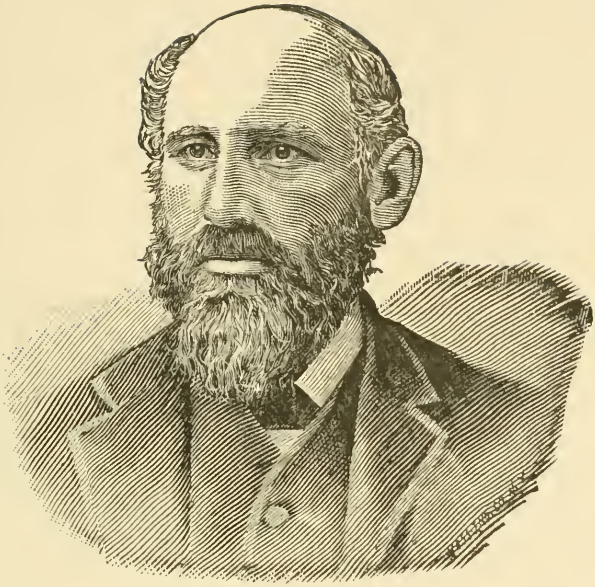
946 I. **Lydia Ann** born 3 Oct. 1832, m. 18 May 1870, Thaddeus Waterbury [s. of Ezra Sherman and Henrietta (Beers) W., and gr. s. of Thaddeus], born 23 Aug. 1829, d. 22 March 1881. Last res. Wilton, Ct. No ch.

947 II. **Lewis Sherman** born 30 March 1835, d. 24 Aug. 1835.

948 III. Infant dau. b. 26 Jan. 1836, d. 29 June 1836.

949 IV. **Burr** born 1 April 1837, m. 19 Oct, 1866, Artemetia Fillow [dau. of Benj. and Phebe (Fitch) F.], (see No. 984) born 4 Sept. 1838. His ocu. farmer. Res. (Poplar Plains) Westport, Ct. One child: i. Eddie, born 3 Nov. 1869.

950 V. **William Francis** born at Norwalk, Ct., 15 July 1845. The history of his early life seems to have been remarkable. When four years and ten months old, on the 1st day of May, he was playing about the yard and was last seen at 10 o'clock, his mother thinking he was in the care of the father. The dinner hour came and brought the inquiry "where is Frank?" A search began. Back of the house, not far away the cows had been driven, and intervening was a peat ditch. It is sup-



William F. Fillow

posed he wandered towards the cows and having a little whip he evidently thought they needed a little training, and trying to reach them he fell into the deep ditch in which he sunk, the ruffle on his little bonnet was seen by his father who pulled him out, drowned, as he supposed, The usual remedies were tried, a physician called, and every means used for his resuscitation. After a long treatment life showed itself and he was restored, but in the hurry and anxiousness of the friends, a hot iron had been placed so near his little feet, it had burned the plantar surface of one of them to a crisp from which injury he never entirely recovered. A few years after he suffered from fever and his attendants thought him dead, and he was laid out preparatory for burial and again he had life fully restored, but since which he has enjoyed good health and promises a long life. His biography might be headed, "Twice Dead." He was educated at a common school and consequently never had the advantages of many, but he secured an honest name and in after years he so won the confidence of his aunt (No 370) by his careful attention to her, that after her death it was found she had bequeathed about $2200 to him; this was a great help to him. He was converted in 1864 under the Baptist faith, joined the church at Norwalk, Ct. He saw the need of a church in the vicinity of his home where preaching and a Sabbath school could be attended by those that had no means of getting to Norwalk. He headed a subscription with $100 toward building a church and in 1883 it was built at "Cranberry Plains," Norwalk, and dedicated as "Christian Union church" free of debt. He has been superintendent of the Sunday school since its formation. He is possessed of musical talent and acted as chorister in the church in which he labored so hard to have erected. He has followed tin peddling for 21 years and his numerous acquaintances knew him as an honest,

industrious and prudent man and may be recognized by his hearty laugh, when heard even if not seen. At present (1887), he is unmarrried and resided at Norwalk, Ct.

951 VI. **David Alonzo** born 1 Dec. 1853, m. 25 Dec. 1876, Julia Crissey [dau. of Isaac Newton and Esther Weed (Smith) C.], b. 25 Dec. 1840, ocu. tin peddler. Res. Norwalk, Ct. One child: i. Lina Bell, b. 26 May 1883. ii. ———.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELEANOR (FILLOW) GREGORY. **372**

952 I. **Cemantha** born 2 June 1832. d. 15 Sept. 1836–37.

953 II. **Phebe Ann** born 28 Dec. [**1243**[e] 1835, d. in Mich., 8 April 1873, m. 24 June 1852, Daniel Hurlbutt* [son of Belden and Anna (Betts) H.] b. 28 Jan. 1827.

954 III. **Eleanor Octavo** born 10 Nov. 1841, m. 14 May 1861, Ebenezer Coley [son of Walter and Orra (Coley) Coley], b. 26 April 1838. Ocu. school teacher and farmer, res, Wilton, Ct. Two children. i. Stanton, b. 17 Dec. 1864. ii. Chester E., b. 1 Dec. 1874. She d. of injury from a fall 11 Oct. 1887, buried at Willow Brook cemetery, Westport, Ct.

955 IV. **Samuel Lewis** born 18 Jan 1846, m. 22 Jan. 1867, Isabel Seymour [dau. of Chas. and Maria (Olmstead) S.], b 8 Aug. 1845. Ocu. grocer, res. N. Wilton, Ct. Two children. i. Christie Bell, b. 9 July 1868, m. 1 Jan. 1887, Wm. E. Olmstead (son of Elbert). Res. Wilton, Ct. ii. Ella Jane, b. 17 April 1872.

---

* He has since twice married and has children by his div. wife.

CHILD. OF DAVID N. AND PHEBE (FILLOW) VAN HOOSEAR. **373**

956 I. **Ophelia** born 30 Nov. 1839, m. at Wilton, 28 Feb. 1866, Geo. B. Abbott* [son of Lewis and Calcina (Sturges) A.], b. 29 June 1839. She d. 4 Feb. (11:15 P. M.) 1879.† Of my only sister I can do her but justice and deed to her memory briefly her life history. She was b. at Norwalk, Ct., but soon after removed to Wilton, with her parents, where she resided (with a few years exception at Branchville, Ct), until her death. She received a good education at Wilton and finished her studies under Mr. Geo. Godfry (Cannons) Wilton, Ct. A friend writes of her death [as printed in the "Georgetown Star," Feb. 14 1879.] "She bore her great suffering with patience and I heard her murmur distinctly, in God's own time I shall go." Her mother died just nine years before her, same month, day, and within a few minutes of the same hour. Strange coincidences. After it was learned she could not live the house was thronged with living friends, for she says "Let them come in, I want to see them all." Among her last words to her father were "I loved you so but I must leave you." "I want to ask—Do you think we all shall know each other there?" He answered "yes." The same friend writes: "No wonder such bitter tears fell from her brothers eyes, and heart broken sobs from his lips as he gazed on her fast fading away, as she asks, do you think I am dying? A few hours later, no more pain, sorrow, or dying, no more dropsy or consumption. She is dead." Was a professor of the M. E. faith and died a devout and sincere Christian, possessing mildness of character, a characteristic given to her by her mother. No children.

---

*He descended from George Abbott one of the 1st white settlers of Norwalk, probably an emigrant from Dorchester, England. His son John settled on the present site where Geo. B. now lives at Wilton, Ct.

† See records Christ's church, Weston (Norfield) Ct.

957 II. **David Hermon** born at Wilton, Ct., 20 March 1844, m. 29 Oct. 1867, Miss Sarah Jane Quick* [dau. of Thaddeus Smith and Harriet (Nichols) Q. of Wilton, Ct.], b. at Redding, Ct., 12 June 1846. One child: i. Clinton Quick, b. 7 Nov. 1868, unm.

The name Hermon or Harmon is of German origin. "General of an army." My paternal parent informs me that he when a boy firmly resolved, if he should ever become the father of a son he would call him Hermon which resolution he carried out. He cannot recall the item of the name's first impression. He may have obtained it from his Biblical study as it occurs seven times in the Bible. Rev. Jas. Hoyt (*Hoyt Genealogy*), remarks: "It is easier to write history than to delineate character; and portrait painters can take other mens' faces more easily than their own."

I feel the delicacy of the task to write of myself however brief; yet I do wish to record at least two epochs of my life, birth, marriage and will leave the third for my descendents to do. I have tried to entertain you with good qualities of my ancestors, my characteristics are known to most of my generation and will matter not to the next. I was born in Wilton, Ct., in the blustering March, toward evening, in the N. W. room [1st floor] of my father's house, and my son was born there too. My early boyhood days at school were spent at Dist. No. 9, Wilton and a few years study under the Hon. B. F. Brown (principal) Cannon, Ct. I am no boaster and despise any who engage in this artifice to deceive people; but it does seem I was born in a memorial time. It was in this year Jas. K. Polk was elected president of the U. S. First telegraph line in U. S. N. Y. and N. Haven R. R.

* She was the grand dau. of Samuel P. and great grand-dau. of Samuel of North Salem, N. Y.

projected. Zion's Hill church built. Wells discovered, and first realized Anaesthesia by Nitrous oxide, ether or chloroform. Joseph Smith [Morman leader] murdered, etc. If I should write at length of myself, it would interest none but myself, yet

I've lived for those who love me,
Whose hearts seem good and true;
To such I leave this volume,
For the good that it may do.

I know I'm not a poet,
I would not claim to be;
My friends, I think will know it,
When these few lines they see.

But strangest things will happen
And it is well sometime,
To let ones thoughts take wing,
And soar aloft in rhyme.

My wife oft' turns upon me,
With mischief in her eye,
My friends, she thinks will wonder,
Why I attempt to fly,

But though she thus regards me
She says they would forgive;
If they knew how hard I labor'd,
My thoughts in rhyme to give.

The course is tried by many,
Some middle ground to find:
Between the two so called extremes,
And here I fix my mind.

As to the views of others,
I no objections raise,
But I dislike to hear a man,
Indulging in self praise.

I shun my fellows never,
But bow to all I meet,
And whether base or clever.
With kindness all I greet.

The names and dates of all,
I would delight in giving—
The record of our many friends,
Including dead and living.

I claim a kinship to you all,
It happened thro' the Almighty's plan,
You can't my name by *Fillow* call—
"My mother was a woman not a man."

Alike I've tried to treat them,
This fruitful race of Fillow;
I hope one day to meet them all
Beyond times Ocean billow.

A book to each I'd give you
If ampler were my treasure;
But I must say farewell,
With love, in boundless measure.

THE AUTHOR'S DREAM.

Could old father John, from his home in the skies,
Return to the scenes that once gladden'd his eyes;
And could good old Aunt Sarah, his dear loving wife,
Re-visit the spot she so lov'd in her life—
A feeling of wonder half mingled with fear,
Might well overcome them, at what they see here;
For crowding around them on every hand,
They would meet their descendents, a numerous band.

Says John to his father, look round now I pray,
All these on a visit assembled to-day,
They are all your descendents, brothers, sisters and all,
And all their dear children, will come at your call.
Now let us say welcome, to every one here,
We are glad they're so many, your old heart to cheer.

We'll shake hands with Jimmy, our dear own grandson,
Greet Aunt Mary and Stephen, and note every one,
Not forgetting the poet, dear departed Aunt Anna,
Who now with the angels, is singing "Hozanna."
And next cometh Isaac and Ada, then dearest Aunt Lizzie,
Stephen, Mary and Nathan, and Polly so busy,
Susannah, and Orpha, Lewis, then brother-in-law Moses,
Then John Fillow's Sarah, this gathering discloses.

Then comes Benny, Clemmons; the next that we meet,
Is our friend Aaron Jellett, whom we cordially greet,
But not as of old, tis no longer "Jellett,"
They now call him Jelliff, and thus do we spell it.
Next comes uncle Ben, whose sir name was Scribner,
He married Aunt Phebe whose first husband left her;
But not till call'd home, by the messenger death,
Did he bid her farewell, and yield up his breath.

Of Samuel Partrick, but little I'll say,
But pass on to others, who lived in that day,
But as I proceed, they strangely commingle,
And all get mixed up, whether married or single;
And I hear them inquiring, as onward they move—
And asking each other in accents of love—
Have you seen this or that one, a sister or brother—
While others are asking for father or mother.

Here are children of Isaac, let me tell you their names;
Chloe, Seth and Lucy, but not one called James,
Seth, Enos, and Stephen, Epenetus, Eveline;
Who 2d married a Fillow, proud as a Queen;
Here's Elijah, broad shouldered and full of good cheer,
And talkative Chloe, to her children most dear,
With Stephen, her husband, the father of eight,
Hannah, Rhoda and Phebe, whose husband was (Haight).

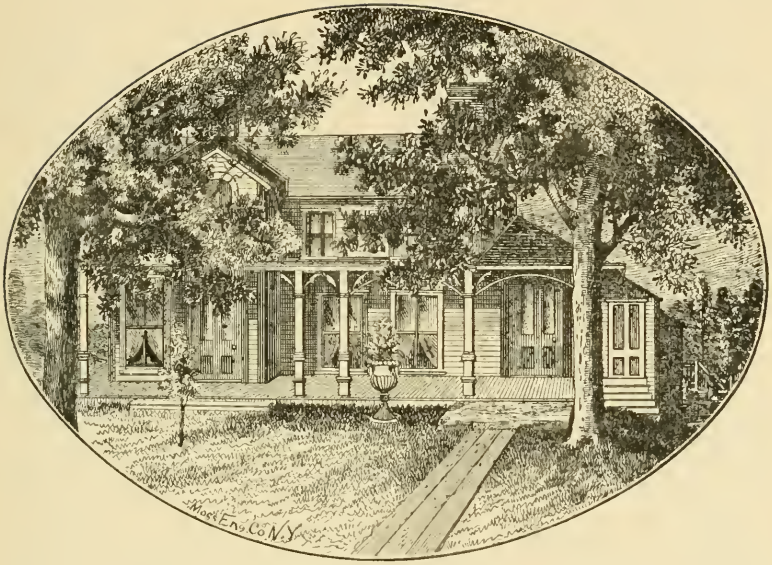
Here is Sam'l whose wife was Abigail Fountain,
Who, with their children, lived on the East Mountain ;
There were Enoch, and Esther, who first saw the light
In the old town of Dover, a wonderful sight !
And Elijah, whose fate, we sadly deplore,
He fought for his country, till the warfare was o'er.
Then perished by poison, and yielded his breath,
A victim of torture, more dreadful than death.

In this group we find the children of Phineas,
Olive, Joel and Lewis, and Lizzie Artemas ;
Then another Elijah, and his good brother Dennis,
And last though not least, his (Swift) daughter Annie,
But children of Enoch, I see them not here,
For the help of the sick ones three Doctors appear,
These are Martin and Luther, from the reformer nam'd,
And Calvin, whose goodness was always far famed.

And here I would gladly call each one by name,
And note all their virtues, and thus spread their fame,
But there are so many, the work would ne'er be done,
And I should be sorry the task was begun.
So I'll bring altogether, and greet them as friends.
And to any omitted, I can there make amends.
So now one and all, I hail you with cheer,
And greet-all my kindred as " Fillow Friends " dear.

But John comes to me, and says " whom have we here ?"
I answer " Half Fillow " and soon made it clear.
" It is Hermon, and Jannie, and Clinton our son,
While the others have many, we boast of but one."
I'm compiling a book ; of the Fillow's complete,
I am glad such a circle of friends here to meet.
Though some of their ages I cannot find out,
I will put all together and write it about.

But now, I'm all right since I see you all here.
You can speak for yourselves, and thus end my fear.
For all these dear friends, their ages must know,
So good bye " Uncle John," and now I must go.
But let us all join'in this toast, ere we part,
" Speak we well of each other," words pure from the heart.
Thus keep up the fame of our ancestral blood,
While the years shall roll on, that shall bring us to God.



RESIDENCE OF D. H. VAN HOOSEAR,
WILTON, CONN.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS AND RHODA (ADAMS) FILLOW. **374**.

958 I. **Rufus Adams** born 14 March 1843, m. 22 April 1873, Irene Smith [dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Camp) S.] b. 3 Sept. 1846. He was Treas. of Baptist Church, 1881. Res. Norwalk. One child: Charles H., b. 24 May 1874.

CHILDEN OF RUFUS AND SALLY (HOYT) FILLOW. **374**

959 II. **Ebenezer Hoyt** b. 24 Sept. 1849, m. 1 Nov. 1871, Sarah Frances Adams [dau. of Abijah and Anna (Warren) A.] b. 1 Jan. 1849. Carpenter. Res. Chestnut St., Norwalk Ct.

CHIL. OF GREGORY AND ELIZABETH (GREGORY) FILLOW **375**

960 I. **Sarah Jane** born 16 Jan. 1844, d. 28 Aug. 1846.

961 II. **Eliza Ann** born 12 Aug. 1845, m. 8 Oct. 1867, Albert Rufus Weed [son of Asher Augustus and Elizabeth (Weed) W.] b. 17 Sept. 1844. Two ch.: i. Mary Elizabeth, born 9 Dec. 1871. ii. Carrie Melissa, b. 22 Feb. 1875. Res. (West) Norwalk, Ct.

962 III. **John Gregory** born 8 Jan. 1847, m. 28 Nov. 1870, Anna Dammyer [dau. of John Conrad and Mary (Crocker) D.] b. 10 Oct. 1857. Farmer. Res. West Norwalk, Ct. Three ch.: i. Frederick Gregory, b. 5 July 1871. ii. Edna May, b. 15 Nov. 1881. iii. ———.

963 IV. **Lewis Taylor** born 16 May 1851, m. Rhoda Jane Weed [dau. of William Lewis and Cynthia Eliza (Bouton) W.] Blacksmith. One ch.: i. Infant d. March 1882. Five days old.

964 V. **Jennie Elizabeth** born 23 Oct, 1860. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

965 VI. **Joseph Heber** born 1 March 1863. Res. West Norwalk, Ct.

CHIL. OF BENJAMIN LEWIS AND MARY (BEDIENT) FILLOW. **376**

966 I. **Harriet Elizabeth** born 21 March 1848, m. 10 Dec. 1868, George Albert Knox [son of Leonard and Parmela (Banks) K.] b. 19 May 1845. Farmer. Res. Branchville, Ridgefield, Ct. One ch.: i. Florence Edna, b. 30 Aug. 1880.

967 II. **Theodore** born 24 Jan, 1846. Enlisted in a Massachusetts Reg., nothing heard of him since.

968 III. **Benjamin Franklin** born 1 Aug. 1850, m. 27 Nov. 1871, Maria Frances Green [dau. of Charles and Mary Ann Green] b. 10 Oct. 1854. Farmer. Res. Westport, Ct. One ch.: i. Charles Benjamin, b. 9 Aug. 1875.

CHIL. OF LEWIS S. AND MARY (FILLOW) KEELER. **377**

969 I. **Frances** b. 22 Aug. 1852, m. 5 March 1873, George Francis Worts [son of George and Louisa Amanda (Lake) W.] b. 7 Oct. 1857. Occ. grain commission. Res. No. 90 Warren street, Toledo, Ohio. Three ch.: i. Emma Louisa, b. 7 June 1874. ii. Katie, b. 5 May 1876, d. 15 May 1876. iii. James Garfield, b. 27 July 1881, d. 14 Feb. 1885.

970 II. **Arthur St. John** b. 11 June 1856, m. 29 May 1882, Alice Collins [dau. of Frederick and Catherine (Williams) C]. Two chil. i. Emily K., b. 8 March 1883. ii. Frances Arthurine, b. 9 June 1885. He died 28th March 1885, at Scandia, Kan. He was a member of two secret organizations. The K. of P. and I. O. O. F., Scandia L. No. 165, who conducted his funeral services. His obituary says he was one of our most prosperous

young merchants here for years. He was a man of benevolence, a lover of music, a fine performer on cornet and violin.

CHIL. OF FRANK AND JANE (FILLOW) SMITH. **378**

971 I. **Mary Frances** b. 3 Dec. 1847, d. 10 July 1864.

972 II. **Emma Jane** born 1 March 1854, m. 1 April 1878, John Gorham [son of Stephen and Polly (Adams) G.] b. 28 Dec. 1826. Farmer. Res. Wilton, Ct. No children (1884).

973 III. **Charles Anson** b. 25 Feb. 1856, m. 17 June 1884, Anna Bell Betts [dau. of Allen and Ann M. (St. John) B.] b. 2 Feb. 1859. Res. (1885) 237 79th street, New York City.

974 IV. **Anna Bell** b. 26 Feb. 1859, m. 25 Sept. 1888, Charles W. Whitlock, school teacher. Res. Wilton, Conn.

CHIL. OF GREGORY AND EUNICE (WAKEMAN) FITCH. **380**

975 I. **Smith** b. 1829, d. 21 Nov. 1866, m. [**1244** 31 Jan. 1847, Fannie Mott, b. 22 Aug. 1827.

976 II. **James Lewis** unm., died.

977 III. **Phebe Jane** m. 11 Oct. 1862, William Dowd]son of Legrand and Lydia Ann (Mead) D.] b. about 1837, divorced. He served in 23d Regiment Co. F. 1862, Ct. Vol. Res. 1881, Wheatland, Yam Hill, Co, Oregon. She is said to have lived in Santa Clara, Cal., after being m. 2d time.

CHIL. OF GREGORY AND MARY (CADY) FITCH. **380**

978 I. ——— boy.

CHIL. OF SETH AND CLEMINS (FITCH) WEBB. **381**

979 I **Nancy Jane** born 4 May 1838, m. 26 Nov. 1857, Sherman Partrick [son of George and Fannie (Jennings) P.] b. 12 Oct. 1832. Farmer. Res. North Wilton, Ct. Seven ch. : i. Merwin Franklin, b. 18 March 1861, m. at Ellenville, N. Y., 7 April 1886, Cora Dell Goodmen [dau. of William and Rebecca (Helms) G]., of Ellenville, N. Y., born 28 July 1864. Res. South Norwalk, Ct., ocu. hatter. ii. Nellie Louisa, b. 1 Feb. 1863, unm. (1887.) iii. Charles G., b. 17 Dec. 1869. iv. Lilian Eugenia, b. 18 May 1872. v. Louie Ward, b. 18 Nov. 1874. vi. Gussie May, b. 13 Oct. 1876. vii. Harry Seth, b. 19 Sept. 1879.

980 II. **Phebe Esther** born 5 Nov. 1840, m. 5 Nov. 1861, Wm. Harrison Welles [son of Wm. and Lydia (Chase) W.] b. 16 March 1840. Butcher. Res. Westport, Ct. (1882).

981 III. **George** born 25 Sept. 1846, m. 4 Oct. 1869, Laura Chase [dau. of Ralph] b. 17 Oct. 1846. One child : Leonard F., b. 24 March 1874.

CHIL. OF WILLIAM S. AND HARRIET (RAYMOND) FITCH. **382**

982 I. **Eliza J.**, born 31 Oct. 1839, m. 28 April 1861, Geo. Edgar Van Hoosear [son of David and Permela (Grumman) Van H.] b. 13 Dec. 1836. Carpenter. Res. Norwalk, Ct. 4 children : i. Julia, b. 28 April 1862, d. 17 July 1870. ii. Jesse, b. 6 Feb. 1868. iii. Bertha, b. 30 June 1871. iv. Blanche, b. 28 Dec. 1881.

983. II. **Rebecca** born 19 June 1843, m. 18 Nov. 1873, Wm. J. Kellogg, b. 13 Dec. 1836. She d. 5 Oct. 1874. One child : i. ———, born 27 Sept. 1874, d. 27 Sept. 1874.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND PHEBE (FITCH) FILLOW. **383**

984. I. **Artemetia** born 4 Sept. 1838, m. 19 Oct. 1866, Burr Fillow [4th son of David M. and Jane (Waterbury) F.] (see No. 371) b. 1 April 1837 (see children No. 949.)

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND BETSEY (LOCKWOOD) FILLOW. **385**

985 I. **Jas. Henry** born 11 July 1833 d. 15 Oct. 1836.

986 II. **Sally Elizabeth,** born 28 July 1835, m. 24 Dec. 1855, Jas. Lyon [son of Levi and Lucinda (Beers) L.] b. 15 July 1833, d 10 January 1858. Two children: i. Luella, b. 15 Dec. 1856, m. 9 Oct. 1876, Wm. Miles Acker [son of Peter and Jane (Mills) A.] b. 1 April 1850. Res. S. Norwalk, Ct. Conductor on N. Y. & N. H. R. R. ('81) (and they have one child: William, b. 11 Sept. 1877.) ii. Frank Eslie, b. 10 Dec. 1858, unm. Res. S. Norwalk, Ct., '81. 2d m. 24 July 1860, Wm. Hoyt [son of Stephen and Priscilla (Smith) H.] b. 8 June 1829. Res. South Norwalk, Ct., 1881.

987 III. **Mary Etta** born 25 Feb. 1838. 1st m. 22 Nov. 1858, Wm. Henry Youngs [son of Anson and Susannah (Fillow) Y.], b. 9 Oct. 1836. Children: see Wm. H. Youngs, (No 475). 2d m. 3 April 1864, Theodore S. Youngs (see No. 476).

988 IV. **Henry Burr** born 5 Jan. 1843, d. 26 July 1863, m. 27 Nov. 1862, Mary Agnes Barrow, b. 3 June 1842. He enlisted 10 Sept. 1862, Co. C. 28 Reg. Ct. Vol., d. at Port Hudson, La.

989 V. **Arritta** born 31 Dec. 1844, m. 7 Feb. 1864, Geo. Benj. Youngs [son of Anson and Susannah (Fillow) Y.], see No. 477.

990 VI. **Gersham** born 30 Oct. 1874, m. 19 Sept. 1869, Mary Elizabeth Blinker, res. Norwalk, Ct., hatter. One child: i. Mary Esther, b. 5 March 1873.

CHIL. OF JOSHUA D. AND SALLY (FILLOW) GUYER. **386**

991 I. **Lewis Benjamin** born 19 Jan. 1833, m. 5 June 1853. Esther Adams Grumman [dau. of Clark and Amanda (Adams) G.], b. 28 June 1831, ocu. boot and shoe store, East Cambridge, Mass., No. 38 4th St. One child. i. Jennie Amanda, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Sept. 1857.

992 II. **James Burr** born 16 Sept. 1837, d. 11 June 1842.

992a III. **Giles Seymour** born 27 Oct. 1840, m. 4 Aug. 1862, Arthelia Ann Sanborn [dau. of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Boardman) S]. Res. Roxbury, Mass., ocu. hatter. Two children: i. Emma Burr, b. 15 Feb. 1863. ii. Florence Elizabeth, b. at Boston, Mass., 29 March 1875.

993 IV. **James Burr** born 23 Aug. 1845, m. 12 June 1867, Elosia Burritt Coley [dau. of Levi and Clarissa (Gray) C.], b. 22 Jan. 1847. Res. Mass. His ocu hatter. Two children: i. Edgar Burr, b. at Boston, Mass., 9 Oct, 1869. ii. Grace Edith, b. 24 Oct. 1873.

994 V. **Sarah Ann** born 12 Feb. 1850, m. 9 July 1872, Chauncey Alonzo Jacobs, merchant. Res. Neponsit, Mass. One child: i. Ernest Owen, b. 10 May 1873, d. 1 Aug. 1874.

CHILDREN OF BENJ. AND PHEBE (FITCH) FILLOW. **387**

(See No. 984.)

CHIL. OF JAMES AND CORDELIA A. (GRAY) FILLOW. **388**

995 I. **Jeannette Evelini** born 28 April 1850, m. 2 Oct. 1867, Franklin Gregory [son of Wm. and Louisa (Betts) G]. Fruit merchant, Main St., Norwalk, b. 28 April 1848. Res. Norwalk, Ct. Four ch.: i. Minnie Cordelia, b. 9 June 1869. ii. Jas. Franklin, b. 17 Nov. 1873. iii. Ernest Clifford, b. 20 June 1880. iv. Eva Louisa, b. 29 Oct. 1884.

996 II. **James Loren** born 15 Dec. 1851, florist, m. 26 March 1873, Mary Elizabeth Banks [dau. of Stephen and Julia (Morehouse) B.], b. 16 Oct. 1855. Res. Westport, Ct. Four children: i. Flora Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1874, d. 6 Aug. 1875. ii. Stanley Banks, b. 11 June 1876. iii. Julia May, b. 9 April 1879. iv. Everett Loren, b. 17 Oct. 1884.

CHIL. OF SAMUEL H. AND LYDIA (MARSHALL) BENNETT. **391**

997 I. **Sarah Caroline** born at Bainbridge, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1834, m. 28 June 1853, De Witt Clinton Keeler, b. at Ridgefield Springs, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1831, d. at Little Falls, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1857. Res. Albany, N. Y. One child: i. Florence Adelle, b. 7 Feb. 1855, m. 25 Feb. 1874, Chas. Teron Jr. [son of Chas. and Amelia (Brightman) T.], b. at Troy, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1851 (and they have two children: i. Edith Merle, b. 25 July 1876. ii. Walter Adelle, b. 25 June 1880.)

998 II. **William Harvey** born 25 Nov. 1843, d. 24 Aug. 1845.

CHIL. OF LEWIS H. AND LYDIA L. (SPENCER) BENNETT. **392**

999 I. **Theressa Antoinette** born 25 March 1838, m. 18 Oct 1855, Parker Spencer [son of Wm. and Sarah (Wellman) S.]. b. 25 Jan 1833. One child: i. Lina May, b. 19 April 1865, d. 3 Jan. 1879.

1000 II. **Carpenter** born 16 May 1839, m. 19 June 1860, Hattie Greene [dau. of Rufus and Harriet (Beckwoth) G.], b. 28 May 1843. Four children: i. Anna, b. 21 Dec. 1861. ii. William, b. 30 Dec. 1863. iii. Bertie, b. 13 May 1871. iv. Frederick, b. 3 May 1875.

1001 III. **Phebe Lavinia** born 29 Nov. 1846, m. 3 Jan. 1865, Gilbert Sherwood [son of Wm. and Doreas (Tyler) S.], b. 24 Dec. 1840. Four children: i. Ada, b. 8 Sept. 1868. ii. Chas. b. 19 Aug. 1870. iii. Willie, b. 12 Dec. 1873. iv. Tyler, b. 3 July 1876.

CHIL. OF JACOB AND ANTIONETTE L. (BENNETT) HAYNES. **393**

1002 I. **Samuel Irwin** born 13 Sept. 1846, m. 25 May 1870, Charlotte Fish (dau. of Horace and Mary (Snyder) F.], b 26 March 1848, farmer and blacksmith. One child: i. Jacob Frederick, b. 28 Feb. 1871.

CHIL. OF CHAS. AND SUSANNAH M. (BENNETT) WILBER. **394**

1003 I. **Perry Richmond** born 7 June 1837, m. — Aug. ——, Mary Tyril. He went west, enlisted and d. in the late war 31 July 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.

1004 II. **Calphurnia** born 9 Aug. 1839, m. Hiram Barritt [son of Daniel R. and Serena (Combs) B.] b. 22 Dec. 1834. Farmer. Res. Edmestown, Otsego Co., N. Y. Seven children: i. Daniel, b. 13 April 1863, unm. ii. Lena Antoinette, b. 19 Feb. 1865, unm. iii. Perry Richmond, b. 14 Aug. 1867, d. 24 Aug. 1867. iv. Nora A., b. 14 July 1871. v. Rosea Conkling, b. 16 Jan. 1876. vi. Paul John, b. 1 Aug. 1877. vii. Andre Lawrence, b. 27 Nov. 1880.

CHIL. OF STEPHEN AND HENRIETTA E. (BENNETT) WINSOR. **395**

1005 I. **Susan De Etta** b. 29 Oct. 1840, at Unadilla, N. Y., m. 2 October 1859, Andre Wellington

Haynes [son of John and Rebecca (Smith) H.] Farmer. Res. Unadilla, N. Y. 12 children: i. Edna Estella, b. 27 Oct. 1860. ii. Cora Emily Hannah, b. 15 April 1862. iii. Herman Emery, b. 23 September 1863. iv. Lillian Antoinette, b. 2 Feb. 1865. v. Edwin Perry, b. 5 Dec. 1866. vi. Minnie Elvira, b. 12 July 1868. vii. Mary Amelia, b. 16 Nov. 1870. viii. Florence Eugenia, b. 26 March 1873. ix. Willis Hobart, b. 6 March 1875. x. Earnest, b. 2 June 1877, d. 14 June 1877. xi. Theo Henry, b. 5 July 1878. xii. Gertrude Maud, b. 7 July 1880.

1006 II. **Sarah Ann** born 1 June 1843, at Guilford, Ch. Co., N. Y., m. 30 Oct. 1865, Geo. R. Fletcher, b. at Clarksfield, Ohio. Farmer. Res. Chester, Ea. Co., Mich. 4 children: i Charles E., b. 5 Aug. 1866. ii. Allie G., b at Wakeman, O., 18 Oct. 1870. iii. Willie E., b. at W. 7 Nov. 1873. iv. Emma E., b. at Clarksville, Mich., 13 Sept. 1876.

1007 III. **Emily Rozeltha** b. 19 Sept. 1845, at Guilford, N. Y., m. 1 January 1870, John Runspord Hamilton, of Norwich, N. Y., [son of Orris and Abigail (Runspord) H.] b. 20 March 1833. Three children: i. Chas. Wm., b. 18 Jan. 1871. ii. Emily Antoinette, b. 30 Oct. 1872. iii. Julia May, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

1008 IV. **Wm. Emery Dor** born 27 Sept. 1847, at Unadilla, N. Y., m. 15 Jan. 1871, Frances A. Reed, of Garrattsville, N. Y., b. at Lisbon, N. Y., 1 April 1848. Res. Welcome, N. Y. Two children: i. Merton Dor, b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., 18 April 1872. ii. Edith May. b. New Lisbon, Center, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1879.

1009 V. **Eliza Henrietta** b. 27 June 1850, at Guilford, N. Y., m. 3 Feb. 1869, Lanman A. Butler, b. 29

Aug. 1846, at Unadilla, N. Y., where he resides. Three children : i. Everett Dor, b. 5 Feb. 1870, at Unadilla. ii. Floyd I., b. 25 Dec. 1873, at Unadilla. iii. Lottie A., b. 8 July 1877.

1010 VI. **Caleb Samuel** born 20 Sept. 1853, d. in infancy.

CH. OF WM. NOAH AND BETSEY ANN (STOCKWELL) BENNETT **396**

1011 I. **Chas. Wm.** born 23 Nov. 1849, m. 9 Aug. 1876, Ida May Newman [dau. of Nelson and Lydia A. (Hendricks) N.] His ocu. house joiner. Res. Port Huron, Mich. Two children : i. Frederick Stockwell, b. 5 July 1877. ii. Samuel Dunning, b. 14 April 1880.

1012 II. **Lillie Emerette** b. 5 Sept. 1855, m. 3 Sept. 1879, Walter I. Busby [son of Thomas and Mary A. (Hogan) B.] b. 24 May 1851. Hardware merchant. Res. Fort Gratiot, Mich. One child : i. Bennett, b. 29 Nov. 1879.

1013 III. **Fannie Eveline** b. 9 July 1861, m. 15 May 1881, Samuel O. Aikmen, b. 1 April 1854, at Porris, Brant Co., Canada. Baker and confectioner. Res. Port Huron, Mich.

CHIL. OF HENRY AND ELIZABETH M. (HEDGES) HANFORD. **400**

1014 I. **Morris F.** born 15 April 1849, m. 13 Dec. 1876, Ida Elizabeth Lord [dau. of Marvin and Maria, M. (Neffin) L.], b. 1 Sept. 1857. Res. West Point, Cuming Co., Neb. '81. One child : i. Mable, b. 22 Dec. 1877.

1015 II. **Noah Henry** born 8 March 1851, m. 1st 12 or 24 Dec. 1875, Helen A. Nichols, b. 19 Dec. 1850, d. 28 July 1878. One child : i. Lillian, b. 28 Sept. 1876. He 2d m. in March or April 1880.

1016 III. **Edwin Scoonover** born 17 August 1857.

1017 IV. **Robert T.** born 31 Dec. 1860.

CHIL. OF LEWIS AND LOUISA (MOREHOUSE) HANFORD. **402**

1018 I. **Winfield Scott** born at Barton, N. Y., 8 June, 1852, m. — Dec. ——, Malinda Beard [dau. of Curtis Beard]. No children.

1019 II. **Josephine** born at Barton, N. Y., 10 August 1855, m. Harry Westfall. Res. Factoryville, N. Y. One child: i. Lewis, b. 7 April 1876.

1020 III. **Albert Lewis** born 21 July 1858, m. January 1880, Ettie Redding. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

1021 IV. **Julia Ann** born 21 Oct. 1860, m. 27 Nov. 1877, Frederick Eugiene Carroll [son of Geo. and Mary (Parks) C.], b. 22 Nov. 1858, machinist. Res. Sayre, Pa.

1022 V. **Nettie** born 14 Sept. 1865, d. 29 April 1867.

1023 VI. **Frederick** born 17 Aug. 1867, d. 29 Aug. 1868.

CHIL. OF JACOB AND RUTH ANN (MERRITT) TIMBERMAN. **406**

1024 I. **John Merritt** born 8 Oct. 1835, m. 11 Dec. 1861, Lillian Pickett, of Penn. [dau. of Gilbert]. Res. 1881, 338 63d St. N. Y. city. Three children: i. Gideon John, b. 17 Sept. 1862. Ocu. paper deliverer, N. Y. city. ii. Gilbert, b. 1871. iii. Silas Henry.

1025 II. **Jacob Oscar (M. D.)** grad. College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., born 12 Jan. 1838, m. 14 May 1861, Addie Wright. He d. 1880. Res. Somers, N. Y. Four children: i. Addie Bradfield, b. 9 Sept. 1863. ii. Oscar Wright, b. ab. 1870. iii. Fannie D. b. ab. 1872. iv. Henry, b. ab. 1876.

1026 III. **Gideon Nichols** b. 18 July 1839, m. Hattie Gillan. [dau. of Jas.] His ocu. lawyer, employed in Custom House, N. Y. Res. 1881, 304 cor. Cole and 8th St., Jersey City, N. J. Three children : i. Wm. Jas., b. 19 July 1866. ii. Chas Stanford, b. 3 May ——. iii. John Ellis, b. ab. 1864.

1027 IV. **William Barton** born 28 July 1841, ocu. hotel keeper, 1881, 192 Chatham Sq. N. Y. city.

1028 V. **James Edmond** born 16 April 1843, d. 24 Aug. 1850.

1029 VI. **Delay Fletcher**, b. 16 Jan. 1845, Insane Asylum.

1030 VII. **Silas Henry** born 28 July 1846, d. 26 Dec. 1875.

1031 VIII. **Hannah Merritt** born 5 Aug. 1848, unm. (1881). Res. 246 E. 117 St., N. Y.

1032 IX. **Caroline Merritt**, born 7 Nov. 1851, m. 27 Feb. 1872, Cornelius Akermson Westervelt [son of James and Margaret (Demerest) W.], truckman. Two children : i. Eva, b. 20 July 1873, 6 Aug. 1873. ii. Chester Ellsworth, b. 7 Sept. 1877, d. 20 July 1878.

CHILDREN OF WM. AND PHEBE (MERRITT) NEWMAN. **407**

1033 I. **Benjamin B.** born 5 Mar 1837, m. 22 Sept. 1865, Mary E. Halsted [dau. of Isaac], b. 9 Nov. 1839. Res. North Salem, N. Y. Five children : i. Matilda, b. 25 July 1867. ii. Harriet, b. 9 Nov. 1870. iii. Isaac, b. 1 Oct. 1872. iv. Geo. B., b. 10 Nov. 1874, d. 14 July 1876. v. Julia A., b. 22 Dec. 1876.

1034 II. **Gilbert B.** born 29 June 1838, m. 10 Oct. 1865, Cornelia Madison Silkman, [dau. of Aaron D. and Emily (Newman) E.] b. 5 May 1844. Res. Cross River, N. Y. Two ch.: i. Aaron David, b. 10 Dec 1868. ii. Frank Fletcher, b. 11 Nov. 1871, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

1035 III. **Julia A.** born 28 Feb. 1844, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Frank Fletcher, b. 30 May 1836, Baptist minister. Res. 1881, Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y. Four ch.: i. William Newman, b. 2 Sept. 1867. ii. Loren, b. 12 Oct. 1869. iii. Gilbert N., b. 19 Jan. 1873. iv. Ida A. b. 19 Aug. 1874.

1036 IV. **Lydia Ann** b. 9 Feb. 1846, m. 1 Jan. 1862, Enoch B. Avery [son of Col. Enoch, A.], born 1 Jan. 1836, d. about 13 June 1867. Two ch.: i. Lucy Jeannette, b. 28 Aug. 1865. ii. Lydia Ann, b. 30–1 May 1867.

1037 V. **David B.** died 25 Oct. 1842.

CHIL. OF JAMES F. AND LUCY A. (WHITLOCK) MERRITT **410**

1038 I. **John Burr** born 30 Oct. 1849, m. 28 Oct. 1874, Phebe Cornelia Tedd [dau. of George and Mary (Reynolds) T.] b. 11 Nov. 1853. One ch.: i. Ella Maud, b. 21 March 1880.

1039 II. **Eloise** born 3 July 1857.

CHIL. OF NORMAN AND HANNAH M. (WASHBURN) MERRITT. **411**

1040 I. **Clorinda Washburn** born 30 Aug. 1855, m. 18 Nov. 1874, Geo. Erwin Todd, b. Sept. 1844. One ch.: i. Susan E., born 25–7 Nov. 1876.

1041 II. **Caroline** born 29 Dec. 1858, unm.

1042 III. **Infant** born 22 April 1862, d. 30 April 1862.

CHIL. OF NORMAN AND MARY A. (WASHBURN) MERRITT. **411**

1043 IV. **Rhoda** born 22 Oct. 1869.

1044 V. **Norman** born 22 Nov. 1875.

1045 VI. **Mary** born 29 March 1879, d. 15 May 1879.

CHIL. OF EZRA AND CLORINDA (MERRITT) WASHBURN. **413**

1046 I. **Anthony Merritt** born 31 March 1832, d. 11 Sept. 1832.

1047 II. **Hannah Maria** born 23 May 1835, m. Norman Merritt, (see No. 411).

1048 III. **Rhoda Ann** born 30 Oct. [**1253** 1837, m. first, 19 Dec. 1855, John S. Frost [son of John] b. 21 March 1830, d. 30 Sept. 1856. One ch.: i. Georgiana, b. 20 Dec. 1856, m. 22 Sept. 1875, Theodore A. Thorn, born 26 Dec. 1846. Second m. Oct. 1835, Elbert Todd [son of Abraham] born June 1835, dentist, grad. Penn. Dental Coll. Phil. 1863. Res. 47 East 29th street near 5th ave. N. Y., b 25 Dec. 1867.

CHIL. OF ABNER AND REBECCA JANE (MERRITT) WHITE. **414**

1049 I. **George Cornwall** born 23 June 1829, m. 28 Oct, 1874, Adaline Victoria Louisa Sherwood, b. 11 Nov. 1844. His occupation hat manufacturer, res. Main street, Danbury, Ct.

1050 II. **Lavinia Chloerinda** b. 7 Oct. 1834, m. 7 Sept. 1853, Samuel H. Rundle [son of Ezra and Sarah (Downs) R.] b. 2 March 1832. Hat manufacturer. Firm Rundle & White, Manufactory, River street. Res. Main street, Danbury, Ct. Two ch.: i. George Mortimer, b. 21 March 1855, m. 14 May 1879, Eliza Whit-

tlesey Bacon [dau. of John Watson and Caroline Eliza (Botsford) B.] b. 1 July 1856. No chil. ii. Anthony Merritt, b. 12 April 1857.

418

CHIL. OF SILAS CONSTANT AND ANN E. (HAIGHT) WHITNEY.

1051 I. **Elizabeth** m. Isaac Dean Gregory [son of Silas] see No. 432.

1052 I. **Mary**.

CHIL. OF DAVID AND CAROLINE (HEIGHTS) WHITNEY. **420**

1053 I. **David** born 13 Sept. 1842, d. 15 Sept. 1842.

1054 II. **Phebe Haight** born 28 March 1844, m. (by Rev. Mr. McMillan), Oliver Cornell Flewellin [son of Robert R. and Elizabeth (Cornell) F.] b. 21 July 1835. Two children: i. Mary Cornell, b. 8 May 1854. ii. Geo. b. June 1880.

CHIL. OF GEO. H. AND CAROLINE (HAIGHT) VAN CLAKE. **420**

1055 III. **Emma R.** b. 9 January 1851, m. 7 October 1874, Geo. W. Shelley. Two children: i. Carrie, b. August 1875. ii. Georgie May, b. July 1878.

1056 IV. **Steward Haight** born 20 July 1854, m. 15 Oct. 1879, Anna Horton.

1057 V. **Josephine,** born 12 January 1858, m. 7 February 1877, Eugene Lounsbury. One child: i. Jennie, b. 1879.

1058 VI. **Carrie** born 7 April 1860, d. 10 Oct. 1863.

1059 VII. **Ella** born 20 April 1863.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND CALISTA (HAIGHT) LYON. **421**

1060 I. **Emma Louisa** born 23 August 1847, m. 21 Oct. 1869, Hosea Flewellin, b. 16 Sept. 1844.

1061 II. **Ann Eliza** born 23 January 1850, m. 17 April 1873, Constant F. Whitney, b. 1849. One child: i. Albert M., b. 3 Feb. 1876.

1062 III. **Walter Haight** b. 21 March 1840.

CHIL. OF DANIEL M. AND MARY ANN (HOYT) MILLER. **422**

1063 I. **Wm. Arthur** born 21 Dec. 1852, m. 27 Sept. 1826, Frances Elizabeth Handford [dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Whitlock) H.], b. 9 November 1853. Two children: i. Vida, b. 29 Oct. 1879. ii. ———, d. ——. Ocu. editor. Res. Katonah, N. Y. He died.

1064 II. **Norman Hoyt** b. 9 Aug. 1847, d. 18 Dec. 1853.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL M. AND PHEBE C. (WILDEY) MILLER. **422**

1065 III. **Mary Ann** born 19 Dec. 1859, m. Lafayette Long.

1066 IV. **Julia Eveline** born 2 April 1861, m. Arnold Dickson [son of Arnold]. Res. Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.

1067 V. **George Wildey** born 18 Sept. 1863.

CHILDREN OF GEO. AND ANN ELIZA (MILLER) QUICK. **423**

1068 I. **David Bernard** born 10 Oct. 1842, m. 1st, 15 Sept. 1861, Abigail Adelia Leviness [dau. of Gersham and Phebe (Tompkins) L.], b. 22 Sept. 1836, d. 15 Feb. 1871. One child: i. Evelyn Eliza, b. 4 Aug. 1863, unm. 1881. His res. Ashford Sta., N. Y., P. O. address Tarrytown Heights, N. Y. Ticket agent. 2d m.

6 Nov. 1872, Phebe Frances Lafurgy [dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Leviness) L.], b. 21 Dec. 1853. Two children: ii. Melville David, b. 29 Dec. 1865, d. 26 Feb. 1868. iii. Bertie Dee, b. 31 July 1868, d. 25 Aug. 1869.

1069 II. **Augustus Smith** born 23 May 1844, m. 26 Sept. 1866, Lettice Ann Eastburn, dau. of Thos. and Susan (Travis) E.], b. 24 Sept. 1841. His ocu. carpenter. Res. (Ashford) Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Seven children: i. Isaac, b. 2 Dec. 1867. ii. Mary Emma, b. 4 Feb. 1869. iii. Ida May, b. 6 April 1870. iv. Augustus Grant, b. 26 Oct. 1872. v. Walter M., b. 3 March 1875. vi. Jesse Eastburn, b. 25 April 1878. vii. Edward Garfield, b. 26 Aug. 1881.

1070 III. **Deborah Anna** born 5 March 1846, m. 18 June 1868, Geo. Washington Eastburn [son of Thos. W. and Susan (Travis*) E.], b. 20 August 1845. Ocu. doorman at 13th Precinct Police Sta., N. Y. Res. 529 W. 49th St., N. Y., '81. Four children: i. Emma May, b. 14 June 1869. ii. Lizzie Conse, b. 11 Feb. 1871. iii. Geo. Washington, b. 23 June 1872, d. 4 April 1873. iv. Walter Cregier, b. 19 April 1876, d. 30 July 1876.

1071 IV. **Catherine Ophelia** born 21 Nov. 1847, m. 29 Dec. 1881, Wm. Henry Bowles. Res. Tarrytown N. Y.

1072 V. **Norman Miller** born 27 Dec. 1850, m. 10 Nov. 1880, Melissa Jane Lent [dau. of Benj. and Catherine (King) L.] His ocu. gardener. Res. Tarrytown, N. Y. One child: i. ———, b. 21 Jan. 1882.

1073 VI. **Mary Jane** b. 2 July 1856, d. 19 Jan. 1857.

---

* Sister of Wm. Levi, No. 425.

CHILDREN OF SMITH AND JUIA A. (CLARK) MILLER. **424**

1074 I. **Lewis H.** born 9 Oct. 1852.

1075 II. **Francis C.** born 29 Aug. 1855, m. Sept. 1874, Henrietta Dean. One ch. : i. Elsie, b. 4 July 1876.

1076 III. **Edith** born 2 Jan, 1867.

CHILEREN OF WM. LEVI AND MARY MILLER TRAVIS. **425**

1077 I. **John Levi,** born 15 July 1847, m. 27 Oct. 1869, Emma Fields [dau. of Andrew C. and Elizabeth (Smith) F.] His ocu. teamster. Res. Tarrytown (Glenville), N. Y. Six children : i. John Adriance. ii. Lillia. iii. Edna. iv. Mable. v. Enos Smith. vi. Emma.

1078 II. **Stephen Gregory Merritt** born 6 March 1819, m. 25 January 1873. Phillippine Kunther [dau. of Frederick and Dorotha Kunther], b. 22 Dec. 1853. Ocu. Farmer. Res. (Ashford) Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Three children : i. Frederick Levi, b. 24 Nov. 1875. ii. Walter Jasper, b. 13 Feb. 1876. iii. Flora G , b. 5 June 1881.

1078a III. **Wm. Jewitt** born 26 Aug. 1850, m. 30 August 1871, Mary Elizabeth Hotchkiss [dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret (Brower) H] b. 30 Sept. 1851. Ocu. saddler. Res. Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. Four children : i. Arthur Levi, b. 25 June 1872. ii. Frank Hotchkiss, b. 18 Nov. 1874. iii. Ralph Messiter, b. 18 March 1877. iv. Floyd Miller, b. 25 June 1881.

1079 IV. **Mary Georgiana** born 26 March 1852, m. 30 Nov. 1871, Daniel Dee Lafurgy [son of John and Mary (Leviness) Dee L.] b. 6 Feb. 1851. Farmer and music teacher. Res. (Ashford) Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. One child : i. Ella G., b. 8 July 1873.

1080 V. **Norman Miller** born 5 March 1856, died 15 Dec. 1866.

1081 VII. **Willis Miller** born 12 June 1864.

CHIL OF AARON BURR AND SARAH E. (AVERY) WHITLOCK. **427**

1082 I. **Eveline** b. 31 Dec. 1849.

1083 II. **Carrie Lee** born 5 Nov. 1852, m. Wm. Thacker. Two children: i. Emma W., born 27 Nov. 1874. ii. Walter B., b. 9 Feb. 1878, d. 12 Feb. 1878.

1084 III. **Geo. B.** born 17 July, 1856, d. 2 March 1858.

1085 IV. **Chas. A.** born 7 June 1859.

1086 V. **William** born 26 Dec. 1862, d. 27 Dec. 1862.

1087 VI. **Walter Burr** born 26 Oct. 1864.

1088 VII. **Sarah** born 8 Feb. 1867.

1089 VIII. **Lucy Jennette** born 20 Nov. 1868.

CHIL. OF ARTEMAS B. AND SARAH A. TUCKER WHITLOCK. **429**

1090 **Josephine Olevia** born 23 Sept. 1854, m. 1 Dec. 1875, Henry W. Peck, b. 4 Aug. 1854. One child: i. Carrie, b. 1 Aug. 1876, d. April 1876.

1091 II. **James S.** born 3 January 1856, m. 29 May 1878, Laura A. Keeler, b. May 1859. One child: i. James, b. 14 Feb. 1880.

1092 III. **Artie Henry** born 10 Feb. 1859.

1093 IV. **Nancy Jane** born 10 Feb. 1859.

1094 V. **Anna Gregory** born 25 Oct. 1863.

1095 VI. **Thaddeus Burr,** born 23 January 1866.

1096 VII. **Sarah Ann** born 23 Sept. 1875, died 28 Sept. 1875.

CHIL. OF ELISHA L. AND CHLOE E. (WHITLOCK) AVERY. **431**

1097 I. **Arretta** born 21 Oct. 1861, d. 23 Oct. 1861.

1098 II. **Aaron Burr** born 17 Sept. 1863.

1099 III. **Enoch Thaddeus** born 25 Aug. 1864, m. Phebe Griffin. Res. Katonah, N. Y.

1100 IV. **Carrie Whitlock** born 4 July 1870, at Somers, N. Y.

1101 V. **Georgiana** born 31 May 1872, d. June 1885.

1102 VI. **Ella Etta** born 10 July 1875.

CHIL. OF AARON AND DELIA ANN (GREGORY) BARTRAM. **446**

1103 I. **Elijah Gregory** born 23 May 1855, m. 15 July 1877, Sarah A Bell, b. 21 Sept. 1858. Three children: i. Aaron Clayton, b. 3 June 1878. ii. Lloyd Bell b. 3 Sept. 1882. iii. Stanley Bronson, b. 16 April 1885. Res. (Talmage Hill) New Canaan, Ct.

1104 II. **Lavinia Francinia** born 8 June 1857, m. 7 January 1882 John Hohman [son of Henry and Martha (Kells) H.], b. 28 Jan. 1859. Farmer. Res. P. O., Georgetown, Ct. One child: i. Chas. Ledley, b. 18 Oct. 1882.

CHIL. OF JOHN AND BETSEY ANN (TAYLOR) GOODSELL. **450**

1105 I. **Alfred Taylor** born 20 Feb. 1835, d, unm. 1 May 1855.

1106 II. **Emily** born 5 April 1837, unm.

1107 III **John Burr** born 14 April 1839, m. 5 January 1864, Sarah Maria Harris [dau. of David and Sally (Launders) H.] b. 9 Oct. 1843. Stove and tinware dealer. Res. Westport, Ct. Two children: i. Lelia Maria, b. 27 Oct. 1868. ii. Alice Gertrude, b. 6 August 1872.

1108 IV. **Walter Bradley** born 13 Aug. 1841, d. unm. 8 July 1864.

1109 V. **Chloe Esther** born 11 March 1846, m. 6 May 1871, Chas. Harris [son of Sylvester and Mary Harris] b. 23 Nov. 1849.

1110 VI. **Margaret Ann** born 30 January 1850, d. 15 January 1856.

1111 VII. **Alfred Taylor** born 27 July 1855, m. 1 Nov. 1882 Elsie M. Harris.

CHILDREN OF WALTER AND NANCY (TAYLOR) BRADLEY. **450a**

1112 I. ———, d. in infancy.

1113 II. **Warren Taylor** born 11 May 1847, m. 1 June 1869, A. Vinnie Wheeler [dau. of Isaac P. and E. Amanda (French) W.] b. 27 July 1848. He came to his death by the burning of the hotel where he was stopping at Pittsburgh, Pa. His remains were interred at Redding Ridge, Ct. Her residence (1881), 63 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Ct. One child . i. Peter Randolph, b. 1 Feb. 1873.

CHILRREN OF NELSON AND SUSAN (GRUMMAN) TAYLOR. **451**

1114 I. **Ruth Ann** born 17 Dec. 1843, m. 1865, Geo. A. Richardson [son of Stephen] b. 1840–1. Res. Stratford, Ct., 1881. Enlisted Sept. 1862, discharged for re-enlistment 23 July 1863, Co. C., 28th Reg. Ct. Vol.

1115 II. **Nancy Bradley** born 7 July 1846, m. 1 January 1870 Edward Brower [son of Milton and Mary (Waterbury) B.], b. 14 Dec. 1838. Res. Norwalk, Ct. Two children : (twins) Eddie, b. 5 March 1873, Freddie, b. 5 March 1873.

1116 III. **Sarah Josephine** born 8 May 1849, m. 5 April 1877 Henry Grupe [son of Charles and Maria Grupe], b. 24 July 1851. Res. Clinton, Franklyn Co., Iowa. One child : i. Frank Henry, b. 17 January 1880.

1117 IV. **Alice Jane,** b. 20 August 1857.

1118 V. **Frank Nelson** born 21 April 1854, m. Dec. 1876, Isabel Allen, b. 2 May 1857. One child : i. Lullu Bell, b. 16 Feb. 1878.

CHIL. OF WM. B. AND PAULINA (HURLBUTT) HURLBUTT. **455**

1119 I. **Elizabeth A.** b. 29 Aug. 1839, m. 15 Jan. 1860, Jeremiah R. Miller, b. — March 1835. Mustered in late war 28 August 1862. Honorably discharged 31 Aug. 1863, 23d Reg. Co. E. Corporal, Conn. Vol. (Adj. Gen. Rept. p. 797). Carpenter. Res. (P. O.) Cannon, Ct. She d. 20 Sept. 1863. One child : i. Mary Eva, b. 26 June 1862, m. 1 Nov. 1882, Geo. Cole [son of David and Kate (Comstock) C.] Res. Wilton (1888), P. O., Cannon, Conn.

1120 II. **Harriet** born 17 July 1841, at Wilton, m. 8 Oct. 1867, Wm. Hanford Allee [son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Forbes) A.] b. 7 Dec. 1834. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Three children : i. Jos. Bishop, b. 4 Nov. 1868. ii. Wm. Hanford, b. 15 March 1872. iii. Mary Paulina, b. 17 July 1875. All reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1121 III. **Henry Clay** born 22 July 1845. Farmer, m. 16 May 1877, Emma Elizabeth Erickson [dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Colgrove) E.] b. 26 July 1856. No children 1888. Res. Wilton (Cannon), Conn.

1122 IV. **William** born 25 May 1848. Running a milk dairy, unm. '88. Res. Wilton (Cannon), Conn.

1123 V. **Lewis Raymond** born 25 August 1851, unm. 1888. Partner of the firm of Lounsbury, Matthewson, & Co., Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, 81 Main St., So. Norwalk, Ct. Res. Wilton (Cannon), Ct.

1124 VI. **Josephine** born 26 May 1854, unm. 1888. Res. Wilton (Cannon), Ct.

1125 VII. **David Sylvester** born 4 January 1859. School teacher, m. 30 Aug. 1888, Miss Lotty Webb Crossman, [dau. of Nelson, of Weston, Ct.] Res. Wilton (Cannon), Ct.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY E. (GREGORY) MIX. **457**

1126 I. **Wm. Nathan**, b. 8 June 1843, m. 15 Oct. 1867, Katie S. Rich [dau. of Frederick R., of Wallingford, Ct.], b. 18 Jan. 1848. Mustered 22 July '61. Re-enlisted Vet. 21 Dec. '63, m. out 19 July '65, 5th Reg. Ct V. Co. A. Four children: i. Edith Frances, b. 22 Sept. 1871. ii. Frederick Wm., b. 5 Feb. 1874, d. 9 March 1874. iii. Herbert Gregory, b. 19 July 1876. iv. Wm. Edgar, b. 1 Feb. 1879.

1127 II **John Butler** born 2 January 1845, m. 22 Feb. 1868, Emily Elizabeth Hull, of Wallingford, Ct., b. 19 Jan. 1844. Res. Wallingford, Ct. Mustered in late war, 6 August '62, m. out 27 June '65, at Newbern, N. C. 15th Reg. Co. K., Ct. Vol. Two children: i. Sarah Lillian, b. — June 1870, d. 16 August 1870. ii. Gracie Butler, b. 19 March 1873.

1128 III. **Frances** born 3 April 1846, d. 11 Sept. 1848.

1129 IV. **Olive Elizabeth** born 18 March 1848, m. 18–22 March 1868, Edward Sparks [son of Wm. of Derby, Ct.], b. about 1840. He was killed by the cars at Bridgeport, Ct. Her res. 1883, Milford, Ct.

CH. OF JOHN H. AND ANGELINE (WATERBURY) GREGORY. **459**

1130 I. **Edgar Leander** silver plater, b. 22 June 1854, m. 24 July 1879, Mary Etta Chase [dau. of Ralph] b. 14 Jan. 1856. Res. Wallingford, Ct.

1131 II. **Charles Tully** b. 23 April 1857, m. Ida J. Godfry [dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Andrews) G.], of Weston, Ct.. where they reside.

1132 III. **Jennie** born 4 Feb. 1859, m. 1 Sept. 1880, Simeon Scouten Carver [son of Wm.] b. 8 January 1853. Carpenter. Three Children : i. Chas. Meeker, b. 15 Oct. 1881. ii. Elbert Selleck, b. 4 Sept. 1882. iii. Clarence Finch, b. 25 Jan. 1887.

1133 IV. **Mary Elizabeth** born 27 Jan. 1861, d. at Wilton, Ct., 14 Nov. 1887, unm.

CHIL. OF LUCIUS B. AND POLLY A. (GREGORY) VAIL. **460**

1134 I. **Carrie** b. 30 Nov. 1857, m. 29 Dec. 1874 Wallace Bottsford, b. 11 June 1847. Res. W. Stratford, Ct. Steward of Summerfield Church, 1872. (History of F. Co., Ct., pp. 766). Ocu. inventor. Two ch. : i. Norman b. 28 March 1876. ii. Anna, b. 28 March 1878.

1135 II. **Emma** born 29 Oct. 1858, m. 22 May 1879, Charles Rice, b. 12 Sept. 1858. Hatter. One ch.: i. Bertha May, b. 9 Mar. 1880.

1136 III. **Nellie** born 20 Sept. 1860.

1137 I. **Ida** born 1 March 1862.

CHIL. OF CHARLES AND ELIZABETH (FILLOW) OLMSTEAD. **463**

1138 I. **Charles Oscar** born 19 July 1847, charter member of Ark lodge No. 39. R. A. C. officer Jerusalem Chapter Royal Arch Mason. Graduate M D. College Physicians and Surgeons, 4th avenue, 23d St., New York city, class 1874. Res. Cross River, N. Y.

1139 II. **Laura Adele** born 1 July 1849, m. 5 Jan 1871, Charles Augustus Jennings [son of Charles and ——— (Stratton) J. of Georgetown, Ct.], b. 28 Feb. 1842, charter member of Ark lodge No. 39. Mustered in late war 13 Aug. 1862, dis. 1 July 1865, corporal, dis. at Columbus, Ohio, 17th Reg. Co. G. Wire cloth manufacturer, Branchville, Ct. Two children : i. Floyd Clinton, b. 8 Jan. 1872. ii Florence May, b. 18 Feb. 1875.

1140 III **Isabel Gertrude** born 1854, d. aged six weeks.

1141 IV. **Clarence Lloyd** born 22 April 1865, m. at Ridgefield, Ct., 3 Nov. 1886, Miss Flora Dikeman, of Ridgefield. Ocu. merchant, res. Georgetown, Ct. One ch.

CHIL. OF ELIJAH AND EMILY E. (BASSETT) FILLOW. **464**

1142 Emily Alice born at Newtown, Ct., 1 Feb. 1849, m. 9 Mar. 1870, Edward E. Pelton [son of Asa C. and Ophelia A. Pelton], b. at Suffield, Mass. 18 Aug. 1841, res. So. Norwalk, Ct., 1887. Five children : i. Bessie May, b. at Bethel Ct., 16 Sept. 1871. ii. Guy Fillow, b. 24 Aug. 1873. iii. Daisy. b. at Bethel. 24 Aug. 1873, d. 14 Feb. 1875. iv. Frank Leslie, b. 28 Sept. 1879, d. 22 Nov. 1879. v. Edna Alice, b. 20 Jan. 1887, d. 16 June 1887.

1143 II. **Frank Leslie** born 3 June 1857, married 20 April 1881, Ella Starr [dau. of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) S.] Res. Bethel, Ct.

CHIL. OF SALMON AND HENRIETTA (OLMSTEAD) FILLOW. **465**

1144 I. **Sarah Etha** born 25 Nov. 1856, m. 21 Oct. 1877-8, Charles Hawley Olmstead [son of Hawley and Mary (Sturges) O. of Wilton,Ct.], b. 12 March 1847, d. 18 July 1879. Married 2d, Frederick Bailey of Danbury, res. Danbury, Ct., (1887).

1145 II. **Ella Maria** b. 13 Aug. 1859.

1146 III. **Freddie** born 12 March 1861, d. 13 March 1861.

1147 IV. **Homer** born 9 June 1862.

1148 V. **Mary Frances** born 4 Sept. 1865, d. 11 Jan. 1868.

1149 VI. **Laura Frances** born 15 Jan. 1870.

CHIL. OF AARON AND SARAH (OLMSTEAD) FILLOW. **466**

1150 I. **Frederick Hunter** born 15 June 1860, m. 17 June 1883, Carrie Lockwood, [dau. of Andrew L.], b. about 1861. Res. Bethel, Ct. (1887), ocu. hatter. Two ch.: i. Howard, b. — Aug. 1884, ii. Sarah b. 26 May 1886.

1151 II. **Ida** born 14 Feb. 1862, m. at Danbury, Ct., May 1884, Frederick Morris, res. Danbury, Ct. (1887), ocu. milk dealer. One ch.: i. George, b. Feb. 1885.

1152 III. Infant born 2 July 1865, d. 16 July 1865.

CHIL. OF AARON AND MARY E. (GILBERT) FILLOW. **466**

1153 IV. **Carrie Elizabeth** born 21 April 1866, m. 24 Aug. 1887, Leroy Sturges [son of Albert D. and Malvina (Osborne) S., of Wilton, Ct.] Res. Redding, Ct. (1887).

1154 V. **Harry Gurden** born 9 June 1868, d. 1 Sept. 1868.

1155 VI. **Ada** born 5 Jan. 1874.

CHIL. OF ROYAL GRAND AND SARAH (PLATT) MILLARD. **470**

1158 I. **Charles Abram** born 13 Feb. 1850, m. 11 Dec. 1875, Delia Maria Gilbert [dau. of Bradley and Hannah (Kinch) G.], b. 16 March 1853, d. 16 Oct.

1875. Res. Orange, N. J. Two children: i. Florence May, b. 1 June 1872. ii. Minnie Louisa, b. 4 June 1875, d. 20 July 1879.

1159 II. **Ezra** born May 1851, m. 7 Jan. 1873, Nettie Jones* dau. of Francis and Harriet (Sturges) J.], b. 27 Oct. 1855. He d. 10 Nov. 1879, at Orange, N. J. One child: i. Infant, b. 7 May 1876, d. 10 May 1876.

CHIL. OF ROYAL GRAND AND SARAH (CAMERON) MILLARD. **470**

1160 III. **Mamie Elizabeth** born 6 Oct. 1865.

1161 IV. **Alexander** born 8 Oct. 1867, d. 3 Jan. 1868.

1162 V. **Hettie C.** born 13 July 1870.

CHIL. OF CHAS. J. AND ANGELINE (DISBROW) YOUNGS. **474**

1163 I. **Charles Arthur** born 2 Sept. 1856, m. 9 Dec. 1877, Delia Ann Brower [dau. of Wm. and Mary E. (Mallory B.], b. 30 Jan. 1866.

1164 II. **Susan Ann** born 10 Dec. 1858.

CHIL. OF SYLVESTER AND CATHERINE (WOOD) SHERWOOD. **483**

1164[a] I. **Albert Nehemiah** born 3 April 1854 m. 3 June 1877 Harriet Louisa Gilbert [dau. of Bradley and Hannah (Kinch) G.], b. 11 Dec. 1858. Ocu. shoemaker. Res. So. Norwalk, Ct. Two children: i. Carrie May, b. 20 Jan. 1879, d. 24 Jan. 1879. ii. Hattie Louisa, b. 8 Oct. 1880.

1164[b] II. **Elvie Augusta** born 18 March 1856.

1164[c] III. **Carrie Louisa** born 17 Sept. 1858.

1164[d] IV. **Annie Elizabeth** born 28 Sept. 1859.

1164[e] V. **Howard Benedict**, b. 10 June 1867.

---

* She 2d m. Levi Pierce, res. Leominister, Mass.

CHIL. OF SETH B. AND DELIA ANN (FILLOW) SQUIRES. **489**

1165 I. **Carrie Elvenia** b. 31 Dec. 1855, m. 16 January 1878, Charles Webster Wilson (firm Wilson & Banks), b. 16 Dec. 1855. Coal Dealer. Res. 321 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Ct.

1166 II. **Wilmott Elmer** born 20 April 1859, m. 4 May 1880, Anna Banks [dau. of Wm. Nelson and Elizabeth (Quinn) B.], b. 10 Dec. 1861. Machinist. Res. 234 State, h. 116 Norman St., Bridgeport, Ct., 1882.

1167 III. **Frederick Howard** born 5 Sept. 1861. 560 Main St., h. 718 Bridgeport, Ct.

1168 IV. **Emma Elizabeth** born 27 July 1868.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MALVINA (BROWER) JELLIFF. **497**

1169 I. **Ida** born 6 June 1855, m. 17 Nov. 1874, Wm. Edgar Osborne, grocer [son of Gregory and Mary E. (Platt) O.] b. 8 June 1852. One child: i. Wm. Francis, b. 10 Oct. 1875. All res. Georgetown, Ct.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND SAMANTHA (DICKENS) JELLIFF. **500**

1170 I. **George Houston** born 18 Dec. 1861, m. 1 January 1883, 1st, Miss Jennie Whitney [dau. of Samuel W., of New Canaan, Ct.], b. 8 May 1868, d. 24 June 1884. One child: Clifton Whitney, b. 24 May 1884. 2d m. 14 Oct. 1886, Carrie Tuttle [dau. of Augustus and Hannah (Chichester) T., of New Canaan, Ct.]

CHIL. OF CHARLES M. AND CARRIE (MONTANYE) JELLIFF. **517**

1170a I. **Vincent Montanye** born 6 July 1881.

1170b II. **Frances Marie** born 19 March 1883.

1170c III. **Elsie** born 9 Feb. 1885.

CHIL. OF HENRY T. AND LYDIA (PHILO) VAN SANFORD. **557**

1171 I. **Asa Parmily** born 4 Feb. 1839, m. 6 January 1862, Agnes Gilbert, b. 7 Feb. 1834, d. 10 April 1879, consumption. His ocu. carpenter. Res. Sterling Valley, N. Y. Two children: i. Ray Skinner, b. 8 Nov. 1881. ii. Willie Philo, b. 20 Nov. 1882. 2d m. 24 Dec. 1880, Ella Myers. b. 5 April 1861.

1172 II. **Isaac Henry** born 26 Dec. 1840, d. 1 Feb. 1843.

1173 III. **Catherine Elizabeth** born 14 Nov. 1842, m. 20 Dec. 1864, Joseph Albring, b. 6 Nov. 1841. Served three years in late war. Res. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. Three children: i. Arthur, b. 30 Nov. 1871, d. 4 Dec. 1871. ii. Elmer T., b. 29 June 1874. iii. Adella D., b. 27 July 1878.

1174 IV. **Robert F.** born 16 Oct. 1844, d. 25 November 1845.

1175 V. **Stephen Henry**, farmer, b. 4 January 1847, m. 17 Jan. 1877 Ella Comstock, b. 29 Aug. 1857. Res. Kellerton, Iowa. Two children: i. Henry F., b. 5 Nov. 1879. ii. Julia Comstock, b. 30 Nov. 1882.

1176 VI. **Charles Losee** b. 16 Feb. 1854, d. 10 June 1863.

1177 VII. **Harriet Luella** born 11 June 1857, m. 25 Dec. 1882, Caleb Sund, b. 3 Dec. 1854. Farmer. Res. Hannibal, N. Y.

1178 VIII. **Mary Adelaide** born 29 Feb. 1860, m. 3 Oct. 1878, Emil Scott, b. 11 July 1860. She d. 17 Aug. 1879.

CHILDREN OF PLATT AND DELIA (PHILO) HIGGINGS. **560**

1179 I. **Laura A.** born 6 Sept. 1843, m. 1st ——. 2d m. Thomas Adams. Res. Millenbeck, Va.

1180 II. **Julia A.** born 11 April 1845, m. 21 Jan. 1864 Jas. W. Crawford, b. 8 Aug. 1841. Five children: i. Nellie, b. 21 Sept. 1866. ii. John, b. 12 Dec. 1869. iii. Frank b. 28 Jan. 1871. iv. Essie, b. 31 Aug. 1877, d. 28 Nov. 1880. v. a son, b. 20 Dec. 1882.

1181 III. **William H.** born 8 April 1847, d. 14 Jan. 1849.

1182 IV. **Mary** b. 26 April 1849, m. Geo. Culver. No children. Res. Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

1183 V. **John**, b. 5 June 1851, d. 25 Feb. 1852.

1184 VI. **Ella** born 13 April 1853, d. 20 February 1862.

1185 VII. **George** born 10 Oct. 1857, d. 13 March 1860.

1186 VIII. **Charles** born 18 Feb. 1859. Residence given either South Carolina or Virginia.

1187 IX. **Arthur** b. 21 June 1861. Res. Millenbeck, Va.

CHIL. OF STEPHEN AND ANN (HOUGHTALING) PHILO. **561**

1188 I. **Frederick A.** born 10 Nov. 1850, m. March 1871, Amanda Phenix. Res. Waterford, N. Y. No children.

1189 II. **Frank Hudson** born 6 July 1852, m. 1874, Mary McBride. Res. (1887) 115 Broad St., Waterford, N. Y. Two children: i. Otto Stephen, b. 1874. ii. Sadie Maud, b. 1877.

1190 III. **Charles Edwin** born 21 Dec. 1856, m. 1876, Frances Harvey. One child: i. Mable Grace, b. 4 May 1879.

1191 IV. **Jennie Grace** b. 20 June 1859, unm. Res. 9 Jacob St., Troy, N. Y.

CHIL. OF WASHINGTON AND CAROLINE A. (PHILO) LOSEE. **563**

1192 I. **James Edwin** born 6 March 1853.

1193 II. **Wilmott DeSaussure** born 11 July 1856, m. 13 May 1877 Ellen Hurst. Three children : i. Luther Philo, b. 3 April 1879, d. 27 July 1879. ii. Marion Hurst, b. 13May 1880. iii. Frank Wilmott, b. 24 Aug. 1882.

1194 III. **Marian Wallace** born 20 Jan. 1859.

1195 IV. **Charles D.** born 20 Sept. 1863.

1196 V. **Caroline Amelia** born 6 April 1866.

1197 VI. **Nathan Philo** born 25 March 1868.

CHIL. OF WM. S. AND CATHERINE E. (BROWN) BANKER. **576**

1198 I. **Elijah Warren** born 30 Nov. 1843, m. 9 May 1877, Mary E. Whittaker. Hardware merchant [son of Wm. and Ann W.], b. Oct. 1847. Res. Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. One child : i. Edward Warren, b.27 Feb. 1880.

1199 II. **Chauncey Boughton** born 13 Mar. 1845. Butcher, m. 12 May 1868 Annie Evers [dau. of William and Eliza E.], b. January 1850. Res. Cohoes, N. Y. Two children : i. Arthur, b. 29 Dec. 1871. ii. William E., b. 3 March 1875.

1200 III. **Phebe Adelaide** born 24 Feb. 184, m. 6 May 1874, Enoch Hayner, patternmaker [son of Hendrick and Margaret H.], born 1844. No children. Res. 607 River street, Troy, N. Y., (1882).

1201 IV. Infant son, born 23 April 1848, died 5 May 1848.

1202 V. **James Culver** born 12 Sept. 1849, butcher, res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

1203 VI. **Charlotte Emma** born 19 Sept. 1851, res. Halfmoon, N. Y.

1204 VII. **Carrie Jennie** born 1 Dec. 1854, d. 14 March 1876.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND LUCY (PHILO) CLARK. **597**

1205 I. **Sarah Agnes** born 13 Aug. 1841, m. 31 Jan. 1864, Miles Lowe Reynolds, b. 13 Feb. 1845, at Sylvan, Mich. Farmer. Died 6 Nov. 1884. Two ch.: i. Wirt Schuyler, b. 29 Sept. 1866, at Bunker Hill, Mich. ii. Lewis Corisana, b. 29 Aug. 1871 at Bunker Hill.

1206 II. **Hollis** born 19 May 1844. Lumberman at Leslie, Mich. Married 7 Feb. 1864, Viola Ellen Curry, b. 12 Sept. 1846, at Brighton, Mich. Four ch.: i. Edna May, b. 14 April 1865, at Bunker Hill, Mich., m. Harry Orlando Laurence, b. 5 Aug. 1860, at Bunker Hill, Mich. ii. Cora Lucy, b. 22 June 1874, at Bunker Hill. iii. Maud Hatta, b. 20 Feb. 1878 at Bunker Hill. iv. Roy Manning, b. 29 March 1883, at Leslie, Mich.

1207 III. **Albert** born 7 April 1849. Gunsmith at Hastings, Mich. Married 28 Feb. 1868, Almena Keber, b. 4 July 1844 at Buffalo, N. Y. Seven ch.: i. Clora, b. 21 Dec. 1869. ii. Hollis, b. 21 Sept. 1871. iii. Bert, b. 26 April 1874. iv. Elmer, b. 7 Oct. 1877. v. Musabell, b. 4 Oct. 1879. vi. Mina May, b. 12 March 1882. vii. Sarah b. 18 Sept. 1884.

1208 IV. **Frank Lewis** born at Scrivtown, Mich., 28 Dec. 1851. Blacksmith and engineer. Married Ida May Fitch, b. at Bunker Hill, Mich. He d. 27 Nov. 1882 on the Isthmus of Panama. He was employed by the Ship Canal Company as engineer, to run the cars

from Panama to Valparaiso, when after only four days sickness, he died at the hospital. Two ch.: i. Lillian May, b. 8 June 1875, at Bunker Hill, Mich., d. 9 Sept. 1882. ii. Cleo Sarah, b. 23 Nov. 1881, at Leslie, Mich.

CHILDREN OF SPAFFORD AND MARY R. (PHILO) BROWN. **602**

1209 I. **Theodore** born 27 May 1853, d. 5 Sept. 1862.

1210 II. **Medora** born 4 Dec. 1855, m. Feb. 1873, Amos Stockwell, b. 25 May 1849. Two ch.: i. Alma b. 1 Sept. 1877. ii. Lena, b. 27 March 1881, res. (1885) Lakeview, Mich.

1211 III. **Adele** born 25 June 1859, m. 7 March 1883 Charles Martin. Farmer. Born 29 July 1857. One child: i. Jesse May, b. 1 May 1885. res. Henrietta, Mich.

1212 IV. **Lena** born 16 Sept 1861, m. 30 June 1878, Newton Smith. Farmer. Born 11 April 1841. One child: i. Charles, born 3 Jan. 1882. Res. (1885) Lake View, Mich.

CHIL. OF CASANDER H. AND CATHERINE (SMITH) PHILO. **613**

1213 I. **Ellen Jane** born at Clifton [**1254** Park, N. Y., 29 June 1840. Married first, 23 Oct. 1857, Geo. M. Bragg, d. Dec. 1858. Second m. 13 June 1860, Henry Edgar Burton. One child. Third m. 9 Feb. 1871, Benj. Jackson, [son of Benj. and Sarah (Wood) J.], born 26 Nov. 1845 at Gloucestershire, England. Res. Frances Ave., Ida Hill, Troy, N. Y. Ocu. collar cutter.

1214 II **Harriet Ann** born 30 Oct. 1840, married first, 25 March 1865, George Howard Clark, bookkeeper, [son of Otis G. and Amelia (Bordwell) C., of Troy], b. 30 Oct. 1842. No children. Divorcerd. Married second, Peter Fuller, ocu. miller, res. Schenectady, N. Y.

1215 III. **Charles Wesley** born at Clifton P. 4 June 1845, moulder. Married first, Eleanor T. Mathews [dau. of Hulin.] One child : i. Frank H., b. 24 Feb. 1873. Married second, 1875, Catherine Redding. He was in the late war, 125th Regt. N. Y. S. Vols., under Genl's Hayes, Hancock and Humphrey. in sixteen battles. Res. (1882) No 17 Chestnut St., Ida Hill, Troy, N. Y. Two ch. : ii. Jennie B., b. 4 March 1878. iii. Charles, b. 14 Jan. 1883, 11 P. M.

CHIL. OF ELDRED AND JANE A. (PHILO) VAN VRANKEN. **615**

1216 I. **John** born 28 June 1847. Carpenter, m. 15 May 1869, Elizabeth Lavill, b. 28 June 1847, at Troy, N. Y. Res. (Albia) Troy, N. Y. Six ch. : i. Charles Lavill, b. 16 Jan. 1871, d. 3 Nov. 1872. ii. John Philo, b. 20 Nov. 1873, d. 16 Aug. 1874. iii. Lillie, b. 29 Oct. 1875. iv. Jane Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1876. v. Hattie, b. 17 April 1878. vi. Jennie Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1881.

1217 II. **Gertrude** married Isaac Swits, carpenter. Res. Schenectady, N. Y. One ch. : i. Alford.

1218 III. **Garrett W.** unmarried, died at Schenectady, N. Y.

1219 IV. Thomas, married Elizabeth ———. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

CHIL. OF EDWARD AND POLLY (BROWNSON) FRENCH. **668**

1220 I. **Henry T.,** born 5 March 1847, peddler. Married 4 Nov. 1872, ———. Res. Afton, N. Y. One ch : i. Minnie, b. 9 March, 1877.

1221 II. **Laura J.** born 21 April 1850, m. 15 Sept. 1873, ——— Hartwell, farmer. Res. N. Sandford, N. Y. Two ch : i. Cyrus B., b. 1 Nov. 1874. ii. Francis E., b. 22 Sept. 1880.

1222 III. **James E.** born 26 April 1853, m. 3 July 1881, ———, farmer, res. Afton, N. Y.

1223 IV. **Elias A.** born 8 July 1856, farmer, m. 15 Dec. 1877, ———. Res. Winsor, prob. N. Y. One ch.: i. Ralph, b. 6. Feb. 1879.

1224 V. **Melissa A.** born 11 Dec. 1858, m. 9 Oct. 1876 ——— Drake, res. Winsor. Two ch.: i. Ettie, b. 18 June 1878. ii. Levi, b. 19 Feb. 1882.

1225 VI. **Lewis J.** b. 11 Jan. 1862. Res. Otego, N.Y.

1226 VII. **Hattie E.** born 11 Nov. 1864.

CHIL. OF HIRAM AND BETSEY E. (FRENCH) BLOWERS. **670**

1227 I. **Priscilla D.** born 10 April 1850, m. 1 Nov. 1874, ——— Meek, farmer, res. Afton. Three ch.: Hiram A., b. 9. Aug. 1875. ii. Harrison, b. 7 Oct. 1877. iii. Arthur J., b. 12 July 1881.

1228 II. **Alfred** born 22 Oct. 1853, m. 22 March 1875, ———, farmer, res. N. Sandford, N. Y. Three ch.: i. Flora M., born 2 Aug. 1877. ii. Betsey E., b. 14 Dec. 1880. iii. Chester, b. 31 Sept. 1882.

1229 III. **Newell D.** born 28 July 1857, gentleman, res. N. Sandford, N. Y.

CHIL. OF NATHANIEL J. AND PATIENCE (FRENCH) BLISS. **672**

1230† I. **Amanda** born 21 June 1843, m. Saml. D. Ball, d. ———. Five ch.: i. Ada, E. ii. Alice S. iii. Charles N. iv. William E. v. Thomas P.

1232 II. **Benjamin B.** born 4 Aug. 1847, m. 1874, America Armenia Yount, [dau. of Frederick and Caroline Y.], d. 1879. He d. 15 April 1882. Two ch: i. Turic Armenia, b. Dec. 1875, res. Pulaski, Ind. ii. Rudolph, b. Nov. 1879, res. Pulaski, Ind.

---

†There is no 1231.

1233 III. **Rush S.** born 12 Nov. 1849, res. Kingston, Kan., unm., farmer.

1234 IV. **Malcolm W.** born 16 Oct. 1851. Unmarried. railroader, res. Logansport, Ind.

1235 V. **Mary E.** born 28 Nov. 1853.

1236 VI. **Adelia** born 3 Dec. 1857, m. 28 Nov. 1882, Henry O. McKinley, b. 12 Sept. 1855. Railroader, res. Monticello, Ind. One child.

1237 VII. **Patience** born 26 Aug. 1860, m. 1879, W. Phillips, res. Pulaski, Ind.

1238 VIII. **Ada L.** born Jan. 1861, died.

1239 IX. **Charles B.** born 1864, died, infant.

1240 X. **Charles Y.** born 1866, died, infant.

CHIL. OF ROBERT L. AND THERESSA C. (DEXTER) TELFAIR. **811**

1241 I. **Brownson A.** born at Cairo, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1855, m. 28 Jan. 1877 at Avoca, Wis., Anna Underwood. His profession, druggist, ocu. farmer. One ch. :
i. Frank A., b. 9 July 1881.

1242 II. **Frank A.** born at Lone Rock. Wis., 20 March 1860, d. 20 May 1881. Student at Rush Medical College ; poisoned while dissecting a subject, and from it undoubtedly died, a great sufferer.

1242[a] III. **Robert LeRoy** born 13 Aug. 1877.

CHIL. OF JOSEPH W. AND ANGELINE (ELWELL) ALLEN. **827**[b]

1242[b] I. ———, son, died ———.

1242[c] II. **Emma** born 30 Nov. 1852, m. 22 Sept. 1875, Geo. C. Stephens of Danbury, Ct. Res. Danbury,

Ct., (1887). Four ch. : three sons, (one dead) and one daughter living (1887).

1243 III. **Fannie M.** born 21 July 1855, m. 11 July 1878, C. E. Freidman, of Danbury, Ct. Two ch. : one son living and one dau. dead (1887). Address, 103 Pearl street, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

There are mentioned in this Generation 439 of the Seventh, 376 of the Eighth, and 4 of the Ninth Generation.

The Seventh Generation contains 787 descendants.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

CHIL. OF SAMUEL AND ELIZA A. (BEERS) HODGES. **893**

1243[a] I. **Minnie Frances** born 27 April 1871, m. 23 March 1887, Adam Kennal [son of Henry and Caroline Kennal,] ocu farmer, res. Weston, Ct., (1887).

1243[b] II **Lottie** died 1877, aged 5 months 21 days.

1243[c] III. **Clara Bell** born 28 April, 1882.

1243[d] IV. **Samuel** born 12 March 1884.

CHIL. OF DANIEL AND PHEBE A. (GREGORY) HURLBUTT. **953**

1243[e] I. **George Betts** born 12 Dec. 1854, res. Mich., unmarried.

1243[f] II. **Samuel Belden** born 9 Sept. 1856,m. 8 Nov. 1877, Sarah Pentecost, [dau. of Jesse.] Res. 1881, Norwell, Jackson Co., Mich., ocu. farmer, no children.

1243[g] III. **Mary B.** born 12 Feb. 1860, m. about 1878, William Kline, of Mich. Divorced in 1884. Second m. Hollis Higginson, res. Norwell, Mich., 1887. Two children by second m. i. Maud Vivian, born 1885. ii. ——, born May 1887.

1243[h] IV. **Frederick Victor** born 30 Nov. 1867, res. Michigan.

CHIL. OF SMITH AND FANNIE (MOTT) FITCH. **975**

1244 I. **Agnes** born 24 March 1848, m. 23 March 1866, Russel Dowd, [son of Asa and Martha (Phillips) D.], b. 5 April 1830. She d. 24 Nov. 1875. Six ch.: i. Fannie, b. 24 Nov. 1866. ii. Annie, b. 7 March 1868. iii. Mary born Fall of 1869, d. 1875. iv. Hattie, b. 21 Aug. 1871. v. Martha, b. 1872, d. 13 April 1874. vi. Florence Ettie, b. Jan. 1875, d. 21 Nov. 1875.

1245 II. **Caroline** born 28 Feb. 1851, m. 16 Jan. 1868, George Slover, b. 26 April 1847, res. Westport, Ct. Two ch.: i. Frederick, b. 7 Dec. 1870, d. 3 July 1872. ii. Emma, b. 17 Dec. 1874.

1246 III. **Eunice** born 1. April 1852, m. 24 Nov. 1866, Frank Waterbury, b. 28 Feb. 1842. Six ch.: i. William, born 25 Dec. 1866. ii. Agnes, b. 24 May 1869. iii. Benjamin, b. 26 Oct. 1873, d. 26 Oct. 1874. iv. Susan, b. 22 Aug. 1875, d. 8 April 1876. v. Caroline, b. 24 Apr. 1877. vi. Fannie, b. 23 Feb. 1879.

1247 IV. **Mary** born 28 Jan. 1850, m. about Jan. 1880, Charles Hallock, b. about 1850.

1248 V. **Frederick** born 23 Jan. 1855, m. 13 Oct. 1878, Mary Lynch, b. 7 Jan. 1860. One ch.: i. Mary, b. 21 July 1879.

1249 VI. **Lewis** born 23 Jan. 1857, m. 4 Aug. 1877, Jennie Bradley, [dau. of Nathan and —— (Burrett) B.], b. 21 Aug. 1854. One ch.: i. Frederick, born 4 July 1879.

1250 VII. **Elizabeth** born 14 Dec. 1859, m. about Jan. 1880, Fillmore Brown, b. about 1858.

1251 VIII. **Franklyn** born 14 March 1866.

1252 IX. **Louisa** born about March 1869, died December 1869.

CHIL. OF THEO. A. AND GEORGINNA (FROST) THORN. **1048**

1253 I. **Elbert Todd** born 26 Aug. 1876.

CHIL. OF HENRY E. AND ELLEN J. (PHILO) BURTON. **1213**

1254 I. **Libbie Estelle** born 1 April 1861, m. 23 July 1883, Arthur Slade Scott of Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Irving, at 180 8th St., Troy, N. Y. Res. (1886) Garden City, Queens Co., N. Y.

Nineteen of the Eighth Generation and eighteen of the Ninth Generation are given in the Eighth Generation which contains 404 descendants.

The Ninth Generation contains 22 descendants.

UNCLASSIFIED.

William Fillow res. (Dec. 28 1884) Lee, Mass.

George Philo or Philleo is said to have resided at Acron, N. Y., a few years ago.

Jane Philo,* Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Charles Philo, born in England. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., ocu. printer, was probably not related to this family.

Frank Filio, possibly in no ways related, Main St., Buffalo, N. Y., resided there few years ago.

Peter Fillou, N. Y. Dutch church records.

Nicholas Fillou, N. Y. Dutch church records.

---

*In February, 1880, Harvey Lake, of North Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., died leaving an estate valued at $10,000. No will could be found and the property was claimed by the heirs-at-law, Fred Lake and Mrs. Jane Philo. [Troy paper clipping, 1881.] A letter addressed them was unanswered.

J. K. Philo of Chicago, Ohio. Probably related to this family but the author could not trace the line.

Angeline Searles of New York City, is said to be related, but how not defined.

Philo Hoyse of Albia, N. Y. Mothers maiden name was Philo, it is said. A letter addressed him was returned. Possibly she is included in this work.

A. K. Philleo of Rock Island, Ill., said: "Have you the Philleo family near White Sulphur Springs, West Va., (Greenbriar Co), or Winchester, Frederick, Co., Va.?" The author knows nothing of them.

"Otto Philo*, a man of striking personal appearance, an ex-officer of the Prussian army, came here from Berlin some months ago and squandered $100,000, after which he received $700 from his mother to marry with, but the young woman jilted him. He took to gambling and spent his last penny at a faro bank. Yesterday at daylight after playing all night, he went to the Lake, found a hole in the ice, waving adieu in a dramatic manner to two ladies, plunged into the water and his body lodged under the ice. His brother is reported to be a German Count." [Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, (prob. 1884). "Troy Daily Times." Paper clipping.]

Jas. J. Philo, E. Washington St., Syracuse, N. Y. (Syracuse Directory).

*There appears Otto S. Philo, No. 1189.

INDEX BY NUMBER.

ABBOTT, 374, 956.
ACKER, 986.
ACKERMAN, 546.
ADAIR, 317.
ADAMS.
Abraham, 12.
Amanda, 385, 991.
Charlotte T., 879.
Elizabeth A., 875.
Frankie, 609.
Helen G., 877
Herbert H., 878.
Lucinda, 189.
M. F., 717.
Minnie P , 873.
Nelson D., Intro.
Polly, 972.
Rhoda, 374.
Rufus, 345.
Sidney R., 874.
Sarah E. 876.
Sarah F., 959.
Thomas, 1179.
AGARD, 19.
AIGNER, 880.
AIKEN, 856.
AIKMEN, 1013.
ALBIN, 467, 484.
ALBRING, 1173.
ALLEE, 1120.
ALLEN,
Adaline, 331.
Alba S , 324.
Amelia, 843.
Ann E. S E., 834.
Armenia R., 834.
Cornelius D., 832.
Cornelius M., 832a.
Charles E., 841.
Delancy, 82.
Elmer E , 840.
Emma, 1242c.
ALLEN.
Emma L., 837.
Emeline, 325, 336.
Enos, 328.
Fannie M., 1243.
Harvey D , 330.
Isaac, 327.
Isaac O., 836.
Isabel, 1118.
Isabel M., 838.
Joseph W., 827b.
Lauren M., 839.
Malthie, 326.
Marcus C., 829.
Marinda, 329.
Miranda, 842.
Theodore, 837.
Susan A., 833.
Sylvester, 830.
Walter D., 828.
AMBLER, 770, 861.
ANABLE, 227.
ANDERSON, 434.
ANDREWS.
Benj. C., 225.
Charles C., 251.
Charles S., 253.
Cordelia, 249.
Elizabeth D , 248.
Hannah C., 252.
Harriet, 847, 1131.
John J., 254.
John S. 52.
Mary D., 250.
Permela, 339.
Samuel W., 246.
Simeon M., 247.
ARCULARIUS, 761,
ARGENSINGER, 918.
ARNOLD, 898.
ARMS, 855.
ARTHUR, 5, 7, 29.
AUGUR, 329, 838.
AUSTIN, 1.
AVER, 152.
AVERY.
Aaron B., 1098.
Arretta, 1097.
Carrie W., 1100.
Charles W., 428.
Elisha L , 431,
Ella E., 1102.
Enoch, 408.
Enoch B , 1036.
Enoch T., 1099.
Georgiana, 1101.
Sarah, 471
Sarah A,, 427.
AYRAULT, Intro.
BABCOCK, 565.
BACON, 1050.
BAILEY, 155, 1144.
BAIRD, Intro.
BAKER, 26, 141, 148, 151, 191, 265.
BALL, 674, 1230
BANCUS, 190.
BANKER, 576, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203. 1204.
BANKS, 138, 373, 407, 422, 939, 966, 996, 1165, 1166.
BARKER, 307, 719.
BARLOW, 228.
BARNUM, 47, 69.
BARR, 274.
BARRET, 1004,
BARROW, 988.
BARTOW, 25.
BARTRAM, 446, 1103, 1104.
BASSETT, 324, 464, 935.
BEACH, 11.
BEARD, 1018.
BEARDSLEY, 344.

BECKWOTH, 1000.
BEDIENT, 370, 376, 378.
BEEMER, 153.
BEERS, 450a.
Charles, 902.
Charles S., 882.
Edward, 910.
Emma J., 904.
Esther, 915.
Eliza A., 893, 894½, 897.
George, 346, 888.
George A., 881, 884.
George H., 901.
Hannah M., 900.
Harrietta, 459.
Harriet, 352, 889.
Harriet E., 898.
Henrietta, 946.
Henry, 880.
Ida T., 913.
Isaac, 91.
James, 911.
Jane, 347.
John, 891.
Jonathan, 90.
Lucinda, 986.
Lydia, 120.
Malvinia A., 945.
Mary, 93, 349, 385, 897.
Mary A., 912.
Mary E., 896.
Mary F., 899.
Mary J., 883.
Oscar, 909.
Phebe, 350.
Rufus, 353.
Rufus F., 914.
Rufus H., 903.
Sally, 451.
Samuel, 25, 348,
Samuel L., 885.
Sarah, 92, 890.
Seth, 94.
Susan 130, 137.
Susan A. 886.
Wm., 351.
BELL, 1103.
BENCHLEY, 76
BENEDICT, 29, 31, 35. 36, 48, 212, 461, 461a, 577, 582.
BENJAMIN, 730.
BENNETT.
Antoinette L., 393.
Carpenter. 1000.
Charles W., 1011.
Eliza, 441.
Elizabeth, 349.
Fannie E., 1013.
George H. 440.
Henrietta E., 395.
John H., 397.
Lewis H., 392.
Lillie E., 1012.
Luzerne N., 389.
Onos O., 398.
Phebe L., 1001.
Samuel D., 105.
Samuel H., 391.
Sarah C., 997.
Sarah E., 439
Susannah M., 394.
Stephen, 105,
Theressa A., 999.
Wm. H., 390, 998.
William N., 396.
BENSON, 39, 44, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185.
BENTON, 214.
BETTS, 93, 100, 347, 926, 953, 973, 995.
BIRCHARD, 517, 885.
BIRDSILL, 209.
BISHOP, 467, 696.
BLAKE, 371.
BLINKER, 990.
BLISH, 217.
BLISS, 672, 678, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240.
BLOOMINGDALE, 613.
BLOWERS, 670, 671, 1227, 1228, 1229.
BOARDMAN, 992a.
BOICE, 494, 496.
BOLSTER, 246, 247.
BOON, 321.
BORDWELL, 1214.
BOURROUGHS. 337.
BOTSFORD, 1050.
BOTTSFORD, 1134.
BOUGHTON, 630.
BOUTON, 963.
BOUTTON, 1.
BOWLES, 1071.
BRADLEY, 450a, 607, 1112, 1113, 1249.
BRADSHAW, 17, 21, 79, 80, 81.
BRAGG, 1213.
BRANDES, 503.
BRANT, 757.
BRESSE, 7.
BRIGGS, 157, 237, 727, 728
BRIGHTMAN, 997.
BRINKERHOFF, 929.
BRITON, 872.
BROAD, 216
BRONSON, 129.
BROOKS, 393.
BROWER, 358, 497, 498, 1078a, 1115, 1163.
BROWN.
Adele, 1211.
Barbara, 232
B. F., 957.
Caroline P., 577.
Catherine E., 576.
Elijah, 159.
Fillmore, 1250.
George W., 634.
Hannah, 426.
Jacob F., 770.
Laura A., 417.
Lena, 1212.
Lydia, 575.
Medora, 1210.
Spafford, 602.
Theodore, 1209.
BROWNE, 821.
BROWNELL, 239.
BROWNSON, 668.
BRUSH, 462.
BUCKINGHAM, 10.
BUCKLEY, 101, 831.
BULLEN, (page) 108.
BURCHARD, 517.
BURDEN, 894.
BURDICK, 780.
BURKE, Intro.
BURR, 880.
BURRETT, 1249.
BURT, 485.
BURTON, 1213, 1254.
BUSBY 1012
BUSH, 250.

BUSHMAN, 283.
BUSHWELL, 619.
BURNER, 1009.
BUTTS.
Amelia, 242.
Angeline, 238.
Clark, 244.
Deborah A., 237.
Elizabeth A., 245.
Ella A., 731.
Fannie M., 239.
Geo. W., 241.
Henry S., 240.
Jeremiah, 51.
John, 243.
Lydia, 712.
Mota, 732a.
Virginia A., 732.
BUTTON, 193, 647, 648, 649, 650.
BYINGTON, 493.
CABLE, 23a.
CADY, 380.
CALVIN, 73.
CALLENDER, 199.
CAMBELL, 204.
CAMERON, 470.
CAMP, 94, 958.
CANOLL, 1021.
CAPWELL, 527.
CARSKADEN, 691.
CARLEY, 8.
CARRE, Intro.
CARVER, 1132.
CASE, 805.
CASH, 66.
CASTLE, 528.
CASTOR, 791.
CATLIN, 315.
CAVIN, 228.
CHAMBERLAIN, 294.
CHAMBERLAND, 529.
CHAPMAN, 79.
CHASE, 266, 633. 755, 756, 757, 758, 980, 931, 1130.
CHAUNCY, 181.
CHEENA, 299.
CHEZEAU, Intro.
CHICHESTER, 1170.
CHILDS, 167d.
CHILSON, 246, 247.
CHURCH, 131.
CIME, 745,
CLARK.
Albert, 1207.
Cordelia, 556.
Elizabeth. 362.
Emily, 375.
Esther, 710.
Frank F., 932.
Frank L , 1208.
George H., 1214.
Hollis, 1206.
Julia A., 424.
Lewis, 597.
Mehitable, 597.
Sarah A., 1205.
CLEVELAND, 122, 488.
CLUTE, 177, 623, 624.
COBB, 523
COFFIN, 617a.
COLE, 627, 708, 1119.
COLEMAN, 322b.
COLES, 274.
COLEY, 388, 954 993.
COLGROVE, 46, 1121.
COLLIER, 44, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696.
COLLIN, Intro.
COLLINS, 143, 970.
COLLYER, 220, 422.
COLWELL, 36, 167b, 609, 610, 611, 612.
COLWIN, 595.
COMBS 1004.
COMSTOCK, 332, 334, 443, 493, 844, 845, 1119, 1175.
CONKLYN, 627.
CONNER, 73.
CONVERSE, 54.
COON, 669.
COOPER, 613, 781.
CORBIN, 730.
CORNELL, 1054.
CORNISH, 727.
COSIER, 1.
COUCH, 8, 844.
COURTRIGHT, 608.
CRANDALL, 73.
CRAWFORD, 1180.
CRIMES, 892.
CRISSEY, 340, 951.
CROCKER, 962.
CROFOOT, 510.
CROSSMAN, 880, 1125.
CROSBY, 315.
CULVER, 1182.
CUMMINGS, 18, 19, 56, 57, 59, 60, 257, 258, 259, 262.
CURRY, 1206.
CURTIS, 326.
CUSHMAN, 739.

DALES, 238, 729, 730.
DAMMYER, 962.
DANA, 462.
DANIELS, 513.
DANN, 376.
DARROW, 599.
DAVIS, 396, 448, 756.
DEAN, Intro., 1075.
DEELAFURGY, 1079.
DEMEREST, 1032
DENISON, 800.
DEVOE, 569.
DEXTER, 301, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816.
DIBBLE, 238, 350, 899.
DICKENS, 487, 500.
DICKERSON, 499, 874.
DICKSON, 1066
DIKEMAN, 1141.
DIMMICK, 405.
DINSMORE, 778.
DISBROW, 32, 125, 386, 474, 870.
DOOLEY, 841.
DOOR, 475.
DOUGHTY, 641.
DOUGLASS, 802.
DOWD, 977, 1244.
DOWNS, 361, 931, 932, 1050.
DRAKE, 1224.
DUDLEY, 479.
DUELL, 108.
DUNNING, 105, 140.
DURAND, 469.
DUTCHER, 158, 567, 567a, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 697.

EAGLESTON, 813.
EASTBURN, 1069, 1070.
EATON, 73.
EDE, 198.
EDMUND, 16

EDMUNDS, 45, 64, 225, 226, 697.
EDWARDS, 471.
ELLER, 580.
ELLIOT, 5, 719.
ELLOT, 1.
ELWELL, 323d, 827, 827a, 827b, 827c, 827d, 827e, 827f, 827g, 827h, 827i, 827j.
ELWOOD, 343, 869, 870, 871.
EMERY, 303.
EMIGH, 40.
EMMIT, 530.
ERICKSON, 1121.
EVANS, 239, 769.
EVERS, 1199.

FARWELL, 818.
FELLOWS, 556.
FERRIS, 519, 744.
FERRY, 827c.
FIELDS, 1077.
FILIO, Unclassified.
FILLOU, Introductory. Unclassified.
FILO, Introductory.
FILLOW.
Aaron, 132, 466.
Abigail, 133.
Abijah, 462.
Ada, 1155.
Anna, 33, 370, 446.
Arritta, 477, 989.
Artemetia, 949, 984.
Benjamin, 27, 137, 383, 387, 949.
Benjamin F., 968.
Benjamin L., 376.
Bothiah, 9.
Bradley, 57, 256.
Burr, 949, 984.
Carrie E., 1153.
Catherine, 7.
Chloe, 14, 29, 82.
David A., 951.
David M., 371.
Deborah, 12, 16.
Delia A., 489.
Delia G., 136.
Denton G., 104.
Doreas, 741.
FILLOW.
Ebenezer H., 959.
Eleanor, 372.
Elijah, 32.
Elijah N., 464.
Elizabeth, 8, 463, 739.
Eliza, 369.
Eliza A., 961.
Ella M., 1145.
Emily A., 1142.
Enos, 1, 86, 107.
Eveline, 89, 103, 388.
Fannie, 740.
Francis P., 1, 336, 831a.
Frank L., 1143.
Frederick H., 1150.
Freddie, 1146.
George F., 334.
Gersham, 990.
Gregory, 375.
Harriet E., 966.
Harry G., 1154.
Henry B, 988.
Homer, 1147.
Ida, 1151.
Irene, 753.
Isaac, 12, 24, 34.
Jacob, 738.
James, 2, 11, 12, 13, 89, 103, 338, 388.
Jas. H., 985.
Jas. L., 996.
Jane, 378.
Jennie E., 964.
Jeannette E., 851, 995.
Jesse B., 467.
John, 1, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
John G., 962.
Joseph, 130.
Joseph H, 965.
Judith, 5.
Laura F., 1149.
Lewis, 341, 385.
Lewis P., 101.
Lewis S, 947.
Lewis T., 963.
Lucinda, 134.
Lucy, 84, 87.
Lydia, 25.
FILLOW.
Lydia A., 946.
Mary, 377.
Mary C., 742.
Mary E., 333, 475, 476, 987.
Mary F., 1148.
Melissa, 335.
Nathan, 2, 12.
Netus J., 88.
Orpha, 30, 126.
Phebe, 26, 102, 373, 387, 734.
Philo, 736.
Polly, 31, 131.
Rhoda, 332.
Rufus, 374.
Rufus A., 958.
Sally, 386.
Sally E., 986.
Salmon M., 465.
Samuel, 1, 3, 6, 8, 11.
Sarah, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15.
Sarah E., 1144.
Sarah J., 960.
Seth, 83, 85.
Stephen, 1, 2, 4, 13.
Susannah, 15, 28, 86, 135, 987, 989.
Theodore, 967.
William, Unclas. 737
William F., 737, 950.
FINCH, 365.
FISH, 1002.
FISK, 827d.
FITCH.
Agnes, 1244.
Caroline, 1245.
Clemins, 381.
Eliza J., 982.
Elizabeth, 1250.
Eunice, 1246.
Franklyn, 1251.
Frederick, 1248.
Gregory F., 380.
Ida M., 1208.
James B., 384, 453.
James L, 976.
Lewis, 1249.
Louisa, 1252.
Lydia, 379.
Mary, 1247.
Mary A., 449.

FITCH.
Phebe, 383, 387, 949.
Phebe J., 977.
Rebecca, 983.
Smith, 102, 975.
Wm. S., 382.
FLANIGAN, 509.
FLETCHER, 1006, 1035.
FLEWELLIN, 1054, 1060.
FOLLET, 579.
FONTAY, 557.
FOOT, 513.
FORACER, 527.
FORBES, 1120.
FORDE, 639.
FOUNTAIN, 3,737.
FOWDT, 717.
FOWLER, 555, 572, 935.
FOX, 328.
FRAZIER, 160, 194, 589.
FREEMAN, 434, 537.
FRELEIGH, 40, 188.
FRENCH.
Alonzo, 669.
Amanda, 218, 1113.
Betsey, 209.
Betsey E., 670.
Burr, 6 5.
Charles, 686.
Edward, 688.
Elias A., 1223.
Elizabeth, 675.
Elizabeth J., 337,
Elsie J., 688.
Emerson, 681.
Emily, 684.
Emmet, 689.
Geo. M., 219.
Harrison, 680.
Hattie E., 1226.
Helen, 679.
Henry M., 210.
Henry T., 1220.
Horatio, 682.
James E., 1222
Jeremiah, 43.
John, 677.
Laura J., 1221.
Lewis J., 1225.
Lodoiska, 678.
Lydia, 212.
Maria A., 673.
Melissa A., 1224.
FRENCH.
Mercy, 676.
Myron, 215.
Nelson, 216.
Newell D, 671.
Patience, 213, 672.
Robert B., 211.
Ruth, 214.
Samuel, 609.
Wade, 683.
Warren K., 674.
Welcome B., 687.
William H., 217.
FRIEDMAN, 1243.
FROST, 433, 1018.
FULLER, 133, 696, 1214.

GARVIE, 518,
GARVIN, 769.
GATES, 163, 594, 595,596.
GAYLORD, 72.
GEMMEL, 234.
GIBSON, 718.
GIDDINGS, 748, 755.
GILBERT.
Agnes, 1171.
Andrew T., 781.
Anna, 123
Brewer, 440.
Charles T., 780.
Delia M, 1158.
Eben, 1.
Emma F, 782.
Frank N., 782.
Lyman H, 779.
Mary E,. 466.
Simeon 277.
GILLAN, 1026.
GODFREY.
Andrew, 441.
Bradley, 30.
Elias, 30.
Elias F., 120.
Eli B., 439.
Emma J. 440.
Esther, 489.
George, 956.
Ida J. 1131.
Jerome A., 847.
Joel, 143, 445.
John L., 443.
Louisa, 495.
Lydia A., 442.
GODFREY.
Mary E., 444.
Matilda, 120.
Orpha, 121, 126.
GOODMEN, 979.
GOODRICH, 212.
GOODSELL, 450, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111.
GOODWIN, 313, 820, 821, 822, 823.
GORHAM, 133, 972.
GOUGH, 871.
GRAFF, 723.
GRAHAM, 17.
GRANBURGH, 193.
GRANT, 60, 272.
GRAVES, 74.

GRAY,
Adelina P., 849.
Alva S., 143.
Chas. E., 89.
Chas. W., 848.
Clarissa, 388, 993.
Cordelia A., 338,388.
Elizabeth J., 847.
Evelina M., 846.
Ichobod, 174.
James, 89.
James W., 337, 850.
Nelson, 899,
Persillice, 124.
Thomas A., 339.
GREEN, 125, 366,474,479, 554, 873, 941, 968,1000.
GREENLAND, 275.
GREGORY.
Aaron, 113.
Abel, 114.
Alfred T., 447.
Anna, 123.
Charles E, 365.
Charles T 1131.
Chloe, 122, 384.
Chloe E., 458.
Clemons, 27,
Cornelius, 939.
Cynthia, 366,
Deborah, 116.
Delia, 128
Delia A., 140, 446.
Edgar L., 1130.

GREGORY.
Edward, 883.
Eleanor O., 954.
Elijah, 121, 126.
Elizabeth, 375.
Emily, 461a.
Francis H., 480, 936.
Frank, 875.
Franklyn, 995.
Frederick, 938.
George, 435.
Giles, 99.
Giles E., 368.
Hannah, 110.
Harry N., 438.
Isaac, 417.
Isaac D., 432a, 1051.
James C., 433.
James L., 926.
Jeannette, 367.
Jennie, 1132.
Joanna, 937.
John, 13, 940.
John H., 459.
Josiah, 122.
Julia A., 364, 416.
Julietta, 85.
Lizzie, 27.
Lydia, 35.
Mary E., 457, 1133.
Mercy, 118
Moses, 31, 112, 122, 127.
Moses T., 461.
Nancy, 117, 448, 883.
Nancy J., 129.
Nathan, 124, 125.
Nehemiah, 99.
Ophelia, 437.
Orpha, 124.
Orpha L., 449.
Phebe, 115.
Phebe A., 953.
Polly, 24, 371.
Polly A., 460.
Polly E., 129.
Rebecca, 462.
Rhoda, 111, 945.
Ruth, 451.
Samantha, 952
Samuel, 85, 372.
Samuel L., 955.
Silas, 119, 434.

GREGORY.
Stephen, 29, 35, 112.
Stephen M., 436.
Thomas E., 873.
GRIFFIN, 113, 416, 626.
GRIFFITH, 816.
GRIMES, 819f.
GRUMMAN, 369, 451, 863, 872, 942, 943, 944, 945, 982, 991.
GRUPE, 1116.
GUNNELL, 754.
GUTHRIE, 584.
GUYER, 102, 386, 991, 992, 992a, 993, 994.
GUYOT, Introduction.

HAIGHT, 29, 115, 418, 419, 420, 421.
HALE, 137.
HALL, 486, 591, 598, 829, 931.
HALLOCK, 392, 1247.
HALSTED, 1033.
HAMILTON, 812, 1007.
HAMLIN, 692.
HANFORD,
Albert L., 1020.
Ambrose, 403.
Annie M., 868.
Clark S., 405.
Edwin S., 1016.
Elixax, 1
Enos P., 404.
Frances E., 1063.
Franklyn, 401.
Frederick, 1023.
Henrietta, 86, 107.
Henry, 400.
Henry B. L., 109.
James, 864.
John, 865.
Jonathan, 108.
Josephine, 1019.
Julia A., 1021.
Laura A., 432.
Lewis, 402.
Lewis H., 28, 86.
Legrand, 867.
Lydia, 105.
Maria, 866.
Morris, 399.
Morris F., 1014.

HANFORD.
Nelson, 342.
Nettie, 1022.
Noah, 106.
Noah H., 1015.
Ozias, 107–8.
Robert T., 1017.
Samuel, 1.
Susannah, 107–8.
Winfield S., 1018.
HARPER, 210, 216.
HARRINGTON, 217.
HARMON, 398.
HARRISON, 94.
HARRIS, 570, 1107, 1109, 1111.
HARWELL, 1221.
HARVEY, 771, 1190.
HASLET, 150.
HASTINGS, 823.
HAYES, 1215.
HAYNES, 393, 1002, 1005.
HAYNER, 1200.
HAWLEY, 186, 630, 631, 632.
HEAT, 815.
HEDGES, 400.
HEBBARD, 761.
HELMS, 979.
HEMINGWAY, 859.
HENDRICKS, 1011.
HEYES, 172.
HEZEMAN, 641.
HICKOK, 511.
HIGGINS, 560, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187.
HIGGINSON, 1243g.
HILL, 225, 710.
HINMAN, Pref. Intro.
HITCHCOLK, 227.
HODGES, 60, 349, 892, 893, 894, 894½, 897, 1243a, 1243b, 1243c, 1243d.
HOGAN, 1012.
HOHMAN, 1104.
HOLMES, 168.
HOLLOW, 224.
HORNING, 209.
HORTON, 629a, 1056.
HOTCHKISS, 1078a.
HOUGATALING, 41, 196 561.

HOVENDER, 782.
HOWARD, 772.
HOYSE, Unclassified.
HOYT, Pref., 118, 136, 353, 365, 374, 422, 957, 986.
HUESTED, 590.
HULEN, 567.
HULL, 445, 1127.
HUNT, 147.
HURLBURT, 820.
HURD, 1, 11, 27, 70.
HURLBUTT.
Daniel, 34, 953.
David S., 456, 1125.
Elizabeth A., 1119.
Frederick V., 1243h.
Geo. B, 1243e.
Hannah, 106.
Harriet, 1120.
Henry C., 1121.
John, 123, 129.
John P. 129.
Josephine, 1124.
Lewis R., 1123.
Mary, 34.
Mary B., 1243g.
Paulina, 455.
Samuel B, 1243f
William, 1122.
Wm. B., 455.
HURST, 1193.
HUTCHINSON, 439, 440, 940.
HYATT, 92, 99, 478, 774, 844.

IDE, 575.
INGRAHAM, 322d.
IRVING, 1254,
JACKSON, 109, 280, 821, 1213.
JACOBS, 994.
JANES, 604.
JANNY, 824.
JAQUISH, 707.
JELLIFF.
Aaron, 33, 140, 446, 500.
Anna, 129, 141.
Anna L., 520.
Caroline, 504.
Charles H., 494.
Charles M., 517.
JELLIFF.
Charles O., 503.
Clemins, 139.
Elsie, 1170c.
Eugenie, 521.
Fannie, 142.
Floyd T., 496.
Frances, 495.
Frances M., 1170b.
Franklyn F, 519.
George H, 501, 1170.
Gould, 502.
Gould D, 144.
Gracie, 522.
Harvey, 491.
Hiram, 143, 499.
Hiram C., 515.
Hiram L., 518.
Ida, 1169.
James F, 497.
Jane R., 462.
John B., 490.
Laura, 130.
Luzon, 138, 493.
Mary F., 516, 497½.
Stebbins, 492.
Susan, 137.
Theodore, 498.
Thomas, 7.
Vincent M., 1170a.
William, 13, 33.
Willis, 7.
JENKINS, 322c.
JENNINGS, 868, 979, 1139.
JESSUP, 131.
JEWETT, 285.
JOHNSON, 246.
JONES, 224, 322c, 485, 533d, 1159.
JUDSON, 382.
KEBER, 1207.
KEELER,
Albert, 915.
Alexander L., 725.
Amasa M, 700.
Arthur St. J., 970.
Burr, 228.
Calvin, 704.
Charles, 235.
Clark, 236
Clark L., 724.
Delia, 234.
DeWitt C., 997.
KEELER.
Edmund, 32.
Edmund H., 726.
Edmund S., 714.
Elizabeth D., 698.
Ella P., 710.
Frances, 969.
Frances M., 230.
Frances S., 707.
George, 233
George G., 703.
George W., 231.
Hannah, 500.
Harriet N., 723.
Harriet L., 706.
Homer D, 702.
James B., 705.
Josephine, 708.
Laura, 711.
Laura A., 1091.
Leonta, 713.
Lewis St. J., 377.
Lucia A., 712.
Martin, 48, 227.
Mary A, 699.
Robert J., 709.
Sarah, 332, 334.
Sarah A. 701.
Sarah E, 832a.
Stephen H., 229.
Theodocia, 374
KELDER, 68, 300, 301.
KELDERHOUSE, 68.
KELLOGG, 433a, 983.
KELLS, 1104.
KELSEY, 731.
KELLY, 270.
KENNAL, 1243a.
KENNEDAY, 45, 64.
KETCHAM, 117, 157, 623.
KIFF, 240.
KINCH, 485, 1158, 1164a.
KING, 313, 1072.
KIPP, 864.
KIRK, 518.
KLINE, 1243g.
KNAPP, 142, 229, 423, 585, 672.
KNISKERN, 254
KNOLES, 157, 281, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787.
KNOX, 966.
KUNTHER, 1078.

LAFURAY, 1068, 1079.
LAKE, unclassified, 167a, 969.
LALUZERNE, 34.
LANDON, 163.
LARCHER, 189.
LARNARD, 61, 73, 673.
LATHROP, 62.
LAUNDERS, 1107.
LAURENCE, 1206.
LAVILL, 1216.
LEAL, 232.
LEAMING, 11.
LEE, 207, 485, 488, 827.
LEFFINGWELL, 328.
LENT, 1072.
LEVINESS, 1068, 1079.
LEWIS, 318, 658.
LITTLE, 129, 827.

LOCKWOOD.
Alva, 344.
Ambrose, 936.
Ann, 342.
Betsey, 341, 385,475.
Carrie, 1150.
Clarinda, 487.
Ephraim, 200.
George A., 872.
Gersham, 93.
Henrietta, 343.
Ida H., 940.
John M., 937.
Laura M., 351, 893.
Mary, 941.
Mary E., 345, 512.
Philo, 352.
Sarah, 340.
Theodore, 900.
LODER, 119.
LONG, 144, 1065.
LOOMIS, 60.
LORD, 1014.
LORIE, 533d.
LOSEE, 563, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197
LOUNSBURY, 941, 1057.
LUDERER, 322h.
LUTHER, 69, 74.
LYCETT, 488.
LYNCH, 890, 1248.
LYON, 1, 421, 490, 890, 986, 1060, 1061, 1062.
MACE, 12, 16, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52.
MAHARG, 718.
MAHN, Preface, Intro
MAHON, 525.
MAIN, 519
MALLORY, 1163.
MALONA, Introduction.
MARKER, 530, 532.
MARRIAN, 52.
MARSH, 318, 389, 824, 825, 826.
MARSHALL, 230, 391, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722.
MARSTON, 313.
MARTON, 818.
MARTIN, 219, 818, 1211.
MARVIN, 24, 34, 276, 651.
MATTHEWS, 1215.
MATTHEWSON, 1123.
MATTERSON, 393.
MAYNARD, 758.
MAXON, 712.
MCALLISTER, 348.
MCBRIDE, 1189.
MCDONED, 532.
MCDONALD, 243, 244, 746.
MCGAFFIN, 623.
MCKALLER, 201. 662, 663.
MCKINLEY, 1236.
MCKINNEY, 261.
MCMACHEL, 202, 664, 665, 666, 667.
MCMILLAN, 1054.
MCNEAL, 268.
MCINTOSH, 707.
MEAD, 934, 977.
MEDAE, Introduction.
MEEK, 1227.
MEEKER, 8, 143, 450, 939.
MENUAY, 824
MEERENUS, 391
MERRITT.
Anthony M., 111.
Caroline, 412, 1041.
Chloe, 408.
Clorinda, 413
Chorinda, 1040.
Eloise, 1039.
I. J., 602.
James F., 410.
MERRITT.
John, 110, 409.
John B, 1038.
Mary, 1045.
Norman, 411, 1044, 1047.
Phebe, 407.
Rebecca J., 414.
Rhoda, 1043.
Ruth A., 406.
Stephen, 415.
MERWIN, 218, 229, 325, 336, 709, 831, 832a.
MIDDLEBROOK, 463, 465, 829.
MILLARD.
Abram, 133.
Alexander, 1161.
Charles A., 471, 1158.
Chauncey J., 472.
Ezra, 1159.
Hettie C., 1162.
Mamuie E., 1160.
Mary E., 473.
Royal G, 470.
Russell, 468, 469, 711.
MILLER.
Aaron, 118.
Ann E., 423.
Chloe S., 426.
Daniel M., 422.
Edith, 1076.
Edmund, 402.
Emerett, 402.
Frances C., 1075.
George W., 1067.
Hannah J., 190.
Jeremiah R., 1119.
Julia E., 1066.
Lewis H., 1074.
Mary, 425.
Mary A., 1065.
Norman, 116.
Norman H., 1064.
Sarah, 110.
Smith, 424.
William A., 1063.
MILLS, 215, 364, 495, 793, 794, 986.
MIX, 457, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129.
MOE, 37, 38.
MONROE, 94, 122, 913.

MONTANYE, 517.
MOORE, 143, 253,623,647,
MOREHOUSE.
Ellen, 701.
Frank D., 863.
Hannah, 385.
Jeannette, 933.
Julia, 106, 996.
Louisa, 402.
Lydia, Intro. 101.
Michael, 106.
Nettie F., 935.
Sherman, 364, 934.
Stephen, 101.
MORGAN, 294, 919.
MORRIS, Intro., 1151
MOSHER, 675.
MOTT, 12, 555, 975.
MUER, 532.
MUNN 599, 600.
MUNSON, 239.
MURDOCK, 61.
MURRAY, 198, 327.
MYERS, 180,

NASH, 7, 13, 373, 856.
NEWELL 75, 400.
NEWMAN, 407, 827a 1011, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037.
NEWTON, Introduction.
NICHOLS, 406, 957, 1015.
NIFFIN, 1014.
NOICE, 574
NORTON, 315.
NOYCES 886.
NUTTING, 504.

OAKLEY, 593.
OBRIAN, 626.
ODELL, 101, 256, 414,741.
OGDEN, 85, 129, 325, 372, 455.
OLMSTED.
(This includes those who spell their name Olmstead.)
Charles, 463.
Charles H., 1144.
Charles O., 1138.
Clarence L., 1141.
Emeline, 363.
Garner, 11.
OLMSTED.
Henrietta, 465.
H. K., Introduction.
Isabell G., 1140.
Joseph, 2.
Laura A., 1139.
Maria, 955.
Mary, 11
Oscar D., 586.
Phebe, 2, 7.
Rachel, 410.
Reuben, 7. 13, 15, 16.
Sarah E., 466.
Stephen, 7, 15.
Theodore G., 585.
William E., 955.
OSBORNE, 89, 142, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 1153, 1169.
OVERERACKER, 605.

PALMER, 218, 263, 288.
PARK, 772.
PARKER, 572.
PARKETON, 350, 895.
PARKS, 1021.
PARMILY, 557.
PARSONS, 827g.
PARTRICK, 26, 95, 96, 147, 868, 932, 979.
PATCHIN, 109.
PEASE, 315, 322
PECK, 36, 156 167b, 590, 1090.
PELTON, 1142.
PENTECOST, 1243b.
PERKINS, 289, 292.
PETERS, 588, 613.
PETITT, 689.
PHENIX, 1188
PHEONIX, 48.
PHILLEO.
Abel, 70.
Abigail, 66,
Addie, 816b.
Addison, 75, 322a.
Addison J, 818.
Addison K., 767.
Addison N., 262.
Addison S., 309.
Adeline, 264.
Alanson K., Intro. Unclass., 270, 307.
PHILLEO.
Alice, 281.
Alonzo H., 284.
Amanda L., 268, 752.
Angelina, 312.
Anna E., 292.
Annis, 65.
Antoinette, 805.
Arritta A., 293.
Artemas, 12, 58, 60.
Aurilla, 305.
Bonaparte, 76.
Bradford N., 753.
Calvin, 73.
Calvin W, Intro. 315.
Caroline, 320, 819c.
Catherine, 287.
Charles C., 798.
Charles H., 772.
Charlotte, 273.
Chloe, 56.
Clarissa, 68, 299.
Cornelia, 285.
Darias, 71.
Delia, 275.
Dennis, 64, 306.
Dennis V., 261a.
Duane, 805.
Edgar E., 286.
Edgar E. A., 746.
Edith, 819f.
Edmund A., 77, 261.
Edward, 796.
Edward B., 776.
Elijah, 20, 61.
Eliza, 295.
Elizabeth, 67.
Elizabeth B., 314.
Ella, 805.
Emeline C., 313.
Emery A., 802.
Emily, 263, 308.
Emily E., 277.
Emily L., 747, 819b.
Emily T., 773.
Emma, 794.
Emma T., 778.
Emmett E., 800.
Enoch, 19.
Esther, 21, 751.
Eugene F., 777.
Evelina L., 271, 754
Frank, 799.

PHILLEO.
Frank A., 761.
Frances B., 317.
Frances F., 276.
George J., 279.
George W., 765.
Gertrude E., 322h.
Harriet, 70, 294, 316, 771.
Hart B., 322d.
Helen M., 322c, 764.
Henry C., 817.
Henry S., 283.
Herbert, 819d.
Ida, 805.
Irving W., 321.
Jacob A., 291.
Jane, 319.
Jane A., 819.
Jane K., 749, 760.
Jane O., 749.
Jeannette, 296.
Jefferson, 77.
Joel, 62.
John A., 759.
John H., 290.
Julia, 280.
Julia C., 322g.
Julia D., 774.
Juliette, 297, 306.
Lavinia C., 748.
Leila A., 762.
Lewis, 63.
Louis C., 803.
L. J., 290.
Louisa, 307.
Lucinda, 78.
Lucretia, 266.
Lury, 260.
Luther B., 69, 74.
Lyman, 274.
Marion B., 322b.
Martha, 793
Martin, 69, 70
Mary, 288, 797, 805.
Mary A., 269, 278, 318, 763, 819a.
Mary J., 770.
Mary L., 766.
Melissa, 282.
Milton, 72, 298, 819a.
Mordica M., 750.
Nelson A., 272.

PHILLEO.
Newton, 297, 306.
Olive, 59.
Orpha A., 265.
Orville, 302.
Patty, 53.
Perry, 310.
Phebe, 54.
Phineas, 12, 18.
Robert H., 804.
Russell C., 743.
Sabra, 80.
Samuel, 3, 17, 55.
Sara M. L., 322f.
Sarah, 78, 304, 322.
Sarah C., 322e.
Sophronia, 801.
Susan, 311.
Theodore L., 769.
Theron L., 267.
Thomas A. E., 745.
William, 57, 795.
William E., 289.
William H., 768.
William M., 775, 816a.
William W., 744.
Willis, 303.
Zachariah, 81.

PHILLIPS, 63, 103, 1237, 1244.

PHILO,
Aaron, 41.
Aaron W., 654.
Abijah, 553.
Abijah P., 555.
Abraham M., 176.
Adams, 35, 153, 167, 582.
Alfred N., 651.
Asahel, 40, 145, 194, 532, 533b, 578.
Asahel B., 641.
Azor, 34, 150, 550.
Benjamin, 533g.
Betsey, 333d.
Caroline A., 563.
Casander H., 613.
Catherine, 161, 562.
Charles, 171, Unclassed.
Charles E., 628, 1190.
Charles L., 656.

PHILO.
Charles McG., 599.
Charles W., 1215.
Charlotte, 159.
Clarissa, 197.
Clarissa D., 42.
Daniel, 530.
David H., 527.
Deborah, 16.
Delia, 560.
Edward, 538.
Edward S., 533a.
Elisha H., 556.
Elisha S., 584.
Eliza, 146, 546.
Eliza M., 178.
Elizabeth, 158, 528.
Elizabeth A., 186, 206.
Ella P., 660.
Ella V., 639.
Ellen J., 1213.
Emeline, 621.
Emma G., 584.
Florence M., 659.
Frances A., 583.
Frances M., 658.
Frances R., 586.
Frank H., 1189.
Frank S., 629a.
Frederick A., 1188.
Frederick L., 636.
Freeman, 166.
Freeman B., 605.
Fitch, 529.
Genevieve, 644.
George, Unclassed.
George W., 533h.
Georgiana, 657.
Gilbert, 148, 537
Giles, 552
Gratee, 534.
Hannah, 39, 164, 540, 604.
Hannah P., 191.
Harriet, 177, 194, 578.
Harriet A., 616, 1214.
Harriet C., 193, 202.
Harriet E., 652.
Harriet N., 606.
Henry, 175.
Henry L., 545.
Hiram 617a.

PHILO.
Hurlbutt, 147.
Isaac, 170.
Isaac L., 543a.
Isaac M., 614.
J. K., Unclassed.
James A., 633.
James B., 551.
James H., 205.
James J., Unclassed.
Jane, Unclassed, 163.
Jane A., 154, 615.
Jane M., 579, 581.
Jennie G., 1191.
John, 168, 617.
John B., 165.
Jonathan S., 603.
Joseph, 36, 598.
Joseph W., 204.
Josephine J., 634.
Joshua, 542, 600.
Joshua H., 167a.
Katherine, 200.
Lavinia, 544.
Lemuel S., 580.
Lizzie, 535.
Louis N., 635.
Lucinda, S., 201.
Lucinda M., 653.
Lucy, 36, 167d, 597.
Lucy E., 638.
Luther G., 565.
Lydia, 167b, 557.
Lydia G., 585.
Maggie A., 629.
Marcela, 548.
Maria E., 654½.
Marshall, 533e.
Martin, 541.
Mary 196, 533c.
Mary A., 618.
Mary C., 564.
Mary L., 642.
Mary R., 602.
Maud, 661.
Merritt, 643.
Mancy M., 554.
Nathan, 37, 155, 172, 533f, 547.
Nathan A., 157, 203, 208, 566.
Nathan F., 189.
Nehemiah, 12, 190.
PHILO.
Nehemiah G., 156.
Nelson L., 637.
Nelson M., 192.
Nicholas E., 188.
Otto, Unclassified.
Owen, 622.
Phebe, 169, 195, 601.
Phebe E., 646.
Phebe J., 640.
Polly, 149, 539.
Polly J., 549.
Sally, 36, 167c, 187.
Samuel, 38, 173.
Samuel A., 180.
Sarah J., 199, 559.
Sarah M., 608.
Sarah R., 620.
Stephen E., 207.
Stephen K., 561.
Susan, 152, 162, 174, 619.
Susannah, 179, 531.
Truman L., 607.
Ward, 151, 543.
West, 645.
William, 160, 533, 587.
William C., 198.
William H., 558.
PICKETT, 1024.
PIERCE, 310, 822, 1159.
PIERCEON, 603.
PIERSON, 266.
PLANCHE, Intro.
PLATT, 1, 348, 470, 1169.
PLUMB, 324.
POLK, 957.
PORTER, 157, 632, 740, 912.
PORSTON, 322d
PORSON, 6, 22, 23.
POTTER, 12, 14, 88, 590.
PRATT, 112.
PRESTON, 19, 256.
PRINGLE, 798.
PUTNA, 433, 835.
PUTNAM, 61, 603.

QUICK, 423, 934, 957, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073.
QUINN, 1166.
QUINTARD, 478.

RALPH, 516.
RALSTON, 819.
RAYMOND, 1, 376, 382, 508, 831a.
READ, 11.
REDDING, 1020, 1215.
REED, 375, 1008.
REESE, 359, 360.
REYNOLDS, 435, 1205.
RICE, 1135.
RICH, 828, 1126.
RICHARDSON, 1114.
RIEU, Intro.
RIDER, 330, 895.
ROBERTS, 357, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925.
ROBERTSON, 267.
ROBINSON, 155, 361.
RODGERS, 13, 296, 618.
ROLFF, 787.
ROMANS, 676.
ROSECRANS, 175.
ROSENBERGE, 747.
ROSS, 154.
ROWE, 386
ROWEL, 339.
RUNDLE, 1050.
RUNSPORD, 1007.
RUSCOE, 467.
RUSSEL, 737.
RUST, 71.
RUTTY, 282, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792.
RYDER, 774.
SABIN, 160.
SACRIDER, 242.
SALSBURY, 389.
SALISBURY, 635.
SALLOWS, 262.
SANBORN, 992a.
SARGENT, 797.
SAUNDERS, 277.
SAWYER, 693.
SAVAGE, 199.
SCHOPP, 129.
SCHOUTEN, 175
SCOFIELD, 150, 381, 681, 855.
SCOTT, 13, 75, 223, 711, 1178, 1254.

SCRIBNER, 6,26,98,99,100
SEAMAN, 852.
SEARLES, Unclassified.
SEER 559.
SEAVEY, 74.
SENEY, 327.
SEYMORE, 955.
SHAFFER, 839.
SHAW, 312, 402, 444.
SHEAD, 658.
SHEDES, 673.
SHELDON, 51, 361, 849, 889.
SHELLEY, 1055.
SHER. 576.
SHERMAN, 11, 195, 201, 632, 654½ 872.
SHERWOOD.
Aaron G., 484
Abigail, 81e.
Adaline V. L.. 1049.
Albert. 81f, 323a.
Albert N., 1164a.
Ann A., 870.
Annie E., 1164d.
Benjamin, 81i.
Betsey, 81h, 374
Carrie L., 1164c.
Charles, 323c, 852.
Clara, 323.
Delia A., 487.
Edward, 862.
Elizabeth, 23d, 526, 826a, 861.
Elvia A., 1165
Emma, 856.
George B, 485.
Gilbert, 1001.
Harriet, 826b, 855.
Henry, 857.
Howard B., 1164.
Jabez, 8, 23a, 81c, 323b.
John, 23b, 860
Joseph, 81g.
Kate, 863.
Lafayette, 525.
Mary A., 523, 853,
Mary E, 486.
Martha J., 368,
Matthew, 23c, 146.
Molly, 81a.
Nehemiah, 136.
SHERWOOD.
Nelson. 859.
Oscar, 858.
Philo 524.
Phineas, 23e.
Perdy, 340.
Sally A., 323d.
Sarah, 10, 81d.
Seymour, 81b.
Susan, 368.
Sylvester, 483.
Tressa, 488.
William, 826a, 854.
Wm. L., Intro. 81a.
SHUFELD, 790.
SICKLER 161, 524. 526, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593.
SILKMAN, 1034.
SILVERNAIL, 580.
SIMPSON, 754, 812.
SING, 143.
SISSON, 267.
SKIDMORE, 330.
SKINNER, 322f, 564.
SLADE, 294.
SLATTERY, 346.
SLAWSON, 510.
SLOVER, 1245.
SMALL, 15.
SMALLEY, 161.
SMEDLEY, 481.
SMITH.
Alvira, 589.
Anna, 528.
Anna B, 974.
Catherine, 613.
Chas. A, 973.
Charles F., 789.
Clarissa, 279.
David A., 370.
Ebenezer, 92.
Elizabeth, 1077.
Emma J, 972.
Euphernia E., 398.
Esther W., 951.
Frank, 378.
George E., 449.
Gid, 60.
Hannah S., 156.
Ida J., 630.
Irene, 958.
Joel W., 596.
SMITH.
Joseph, 957.
Luther, 601.
Mary F., 971.
Newton, 1212.
Priscilla, 986.
Rachel A., 872.
Rebecca, 1005.
Rue, 739.
Samuel, 1.
Sarah W., 443.
Silas M., 649.
Solomon P., 590.
Thomas, 143.
William, 162, 606.
SNIDER, 1002.
SOAPER, 323.
SODEN, 782.
SOULE, 16, 225, 697.
SPAFFORD, 322d.
SPARKS, 1129.
SPENCER, 392, 999.
SPIRE, 614.
SQUIRE, 243, 900.
SQUIRES, 351, 352, 489, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168.
STANTON, 782.
STARKS, 533c.
STARR, 1143.
STAUGHTER, 67.
STEARNS, 160
STEENBURGH, 178, 179, 185, 625, 626, 627.
STEVENS, 81b ,813, 1242c.
STEVENSON, 204.
STEWARD, 164, 293, 806, 807, 808, 809.
ST. JOHN, 377, 973.
STILES 505.
STILLWELL, 33.
STOCKWELL, 396, 1210.
STODDARD, 815.
STONE, 572, 654½.
STORMS, 414.
STORES, 779.
STRAIT, 286.
STRATTON, 373, 1139.
STREETER, 827f.
STEVER, 690.
STRONG, 584.
STUART, 15.
STURDEVANT, 1.

STURGES, 33, 200, 448, 467, 937, 956, 1144, 1153, 1159.
STYMAS, 426.
SUND, 1177.
SUTHERLAND, 596.
SWARTS, 864.
SWATHEL, 739.
SWEET, 547.
SWEEZY, 76.
SWIFT, 65.
SWITS, 1217.

TACKNER, 691.
TALBOT, 302
TANNER, 690.
TAPPAN, 73.
TAR BOX, 98.
TAYLOR.
Alfred, 122.
Alice J., 1117.
Betsey A., 450.
Edward F., 482.
Elizabeth, 1143.
Emeline 384, 453.
Frank N., 1118.
Jonathan, 452.
Nancy, 122, 375, 450a.
Nancy B., 1115.
Nelson, 451.
Rhoda, 345.
Ruth A., 1114.
Sarah J., 1116.
Warren, 454.
TECHUT, 169, 623.
TEDD, 1038.
TEETS, 253.
TEFFT, 635.
TELFAIR, 811, 1241, 1242, 1242a.
TEMPEST, 662.
TERON, 997.
THACKER, 1083.
THOMAS, 224, 895.
THORN, 1048, 1253.
THORP, 344, 831.
THORPE, 323c.
TIMBERMAN, 406, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032.
TINCKLER, 929.
TODD, 1040, 1048.
TOMPKINS, 112, 1068.
TOMPSON, 625.
TOWNSEND, 242, 523, 546.
TRAVIS, 425, 490, 561, 567, 1069, 1070, 1077, 1078, 1078a, 1079, 1080, 1081.
TREMAINE, 613.
TRIPP, 692, 785.
TRYON, 27.
TUCK, 612.
TUCKER, 141, 429, 505, 506.
TURNER, 572.
TURREL, 440.
TUTTLE, 34, 81c, 103, 113, 122, 368, 369, 383, 1170.
TYLER, 304, 1001.
TYRIL, 1003.

UNDERHILL, 437.
UNDERWOOD, 1241.
UPSON, 12.

VAIL, 17, 118, 460, 1134 1135, 1136, 1137.
VALLEY, 588.
VAN CLAKE, 420, 1055. 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059.
VAN DERBURGH, 19.
VAN DERPOOL, 573.
VANDEUSEN, 19.
VAN HOOSEAR, 373, 956, 957.
VAN HOOSEN, 568.
VAN PELT, 820.
VAN SANFORD, 557, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178.
VAN STORK, 416.
VAN VRANKEN, 615, 616, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219.
VAN WEORT, 195.
VAN WIE, 631.

WADSWORDS, 499.
WADSWORTH, 263.
WAGER, 626.
WAIT, 916.
WAKEMAN, 380.
WALCOTT, 587.
WALKER, 322f, 530.
WALSH, 143, 504.
WAGER, 472.
WARNER, 211.
WARREN, 959.
WASHBURN, 411, 413, 1046, 1047, 1048.
WASHINGTON, 1, 11.
WATERBURY, 24, 345, 358, 359, 371, 459, 497, 498, 946, 984, 1115, 1246.
WATERS, 144.
WATKINS, 73.
WATSON, Introduction.
WATTS, Introduction.
WEARE, 920.
WEBB, 381, 979, 980, 981.
WEBSTER, Introduction, 12, 34, 441.
WEED, 961, 963.
WEST, 192.
WESTERVELT, 1032.
WESTFALL, 1019.
WELLES, 980.
WELMAN, 999.
WHALEY, 912.
WHEELER, 12, 19, 73, 303, 639, 1113.
WETMORE, 242, 733.
WHIPPLE, Intro 313, 894.
WHITE, 414, 1049, 1050.
WHITEHEAD, 826b.
WHITEING, 60, 269.
WHITELOCK.
Aaron B., 427.
Anna G., 428, 1094.
Artemas, 429.
Artie H., 1092.
Betsey, 1063.
Carrie L., 1083.
Charles, 347.
Charles A., 1085.
Charles W., 974.
Chloe E., 431.
Eveline, 1082.
George B., 1084.
James S., 1091.
Josephine O., 1090.
Lucy A., 410.
Lucy J., 1089.
Mary E., 880.
Nancy J., 1093.
Saloma, 116.
Sarah, 1088.
Sarah A., 1096.

WHITELOCK.
Silas, 430.
Thaddeus, 117.
Thaddeus B., 1095.
Thaddeus H., 432.
Walter B., 1087.
William, 1086.
WHITMORE, Preface.
WHITNEY, 205, 418, 419, 432a, 1051, 1052 1053, 1054, 1061, 1170.
WHITTAKER, 1198.
WILBER, 394, 1003, 1004.
WILDEY, 422.
WILLMANS, 262.
WILLSEA, 423.
WILSON, 781, 1165.
WILLIAMS, 12, 353, 775, 800, 816b, 970.
WINSOR, 395, 733, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010.
WISEMAN, 286.
WOOD, Intro., 1, 186, 393, 408, 483. 1213.
WOODRUFF, 273.
WOODWORTH, 634.
WOOCOTT, 18.
WORDEN, 196.
WORTS, 969.
WRIGHT, 92, 118, 1025.
WYATT, 230.
WYMAN.
Agnes G , 927.
Anna A., 926.
Edson, 930.
Eri A., 359.
George, 928.
George R., 360.
Horace, 355.
Horace J., 363.
Melville, 362.
Minerva, 357.
Phebe, 361.
WYMAN.
Rosina, 929.
Samuel, 358.
Samuel P., 98.
Sarah, 354.
William, 356.

YOUNGS.
Anson, 135.
Charles A., 1163.
Charles J., 474.
Franklyn, 478.
George B., 477, 989
Ira A., 479.
Mary E., 482.
Royal A., 480, 936.
Susan A., 1164.
Sylvester, 481.
Theodore S , 476, 987.
William H., 475, 987.
YOUNT. 1232.

Fort Orange Press :
Brandow Printing Company, Albany, N. Y.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06440 466 6

(Dec., 1888, 20,000)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

One volume allowed at a time, and obtained only by card; to be kept 14 days (or seven days in the case of fiction and juvenile books published within one year) without fine; not to be renewed; to be reclaimed by messenger after 21 days, who will collect 20 cents besides fine of 2 cents a day, including Sundays and holidays; not to be lent out of the borrower's household, and not to be transferred; to be returned at this Hall.

Borrowers finding this book mutilated or unwarrantably defaced, are expected to report it; and also any undue delay in the delivery of books.

*** No claim can be established because of the failure of any notice, to or from the Library, through the mail.

The record below must not be made or altered by borrower.